Note to self **“I conceptionally disagree …** 😊

I Conceptionally disagree A considerable amount of this journal is from me saying, “hey Siri text Ken Eldib”, and Siri transcribing it. That’s usually done while I’m; driving, walking or someplace where it’s inconvenient to type. Later I copy the texts and “dump“ them into the journal. Alternatively, I dictate to Siri into iPhone’s Notes feature, which is a bit more accurate then sending note to myself via transcribed texts. When you see aaa, I’ve typed said letters after where Siri made a transcription mistake, and before where I’ve corrected it… She makes some funny mistakes, but mostly just stupid ones. For the most part, this journal has not been; proofed, edited or corrected. Why bother ! 😊 **Next book “Non-maligned mOccasionally Cryptic” aka Diahrea of the Mouth** Be sure to include note that Aaa means that AI made a mistake. Next book “Non-maligned Occasionally Cryptic” diarrhea of the mouth

Aaa means that AI made a mistake. Next book “Occasionally Cryptic”

Larger pictures follow chapters they’re associated with

War mongers who think they’re fighting for God may be sadly mistaken… look out below 🔥

Watching the Netflix series on the Murdoch media dynasty, and this morning Fox news…, so I asked google; what relatives of rupert murdoch were presbyterian ministers, it said:

“Rupert Murdoch's grandfather, the Reverend Patrick John Murdoch (1850–1940), was a prominent Scottish-born Presbyterian minister who emigrated to Australia in 1884. Patrick John Murdoch served as the moderator-general of the Presbyterian Church of Australia. Additionally, his father (Rupert’s great-grandfather), Reverend James Murdoch, was also a minister in Scotland.

Wikipedia +3

Key details about Murdoch's ministerial ancestry include:

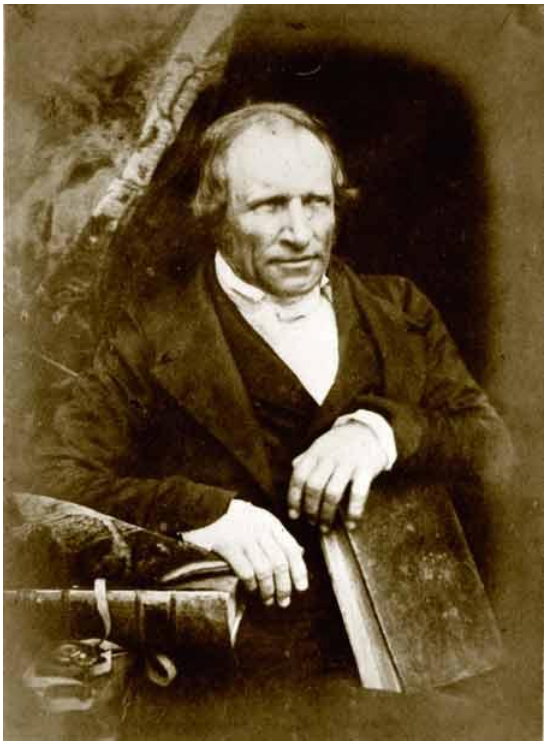
- **Patrick John Murdoch (Grandfather):** A Scottish-born minister from Cruden Bay, Aberdeenshire, who became influential in the Presbyterian Church of Victoria, Australia.
- **James Murdoch (Great-Grandfather):** Ordained minister in the Free Church of Scotland.
- **Background:** The family was described as having "solid Presbyterian stock" and Calvinistic tradition, with deep ties to the Scottish church before relocating to Australia.

- **Maternal Grandfather:** According to some reports, Keith Murdoch's maternal grandfather (Rupert's maternal great-grandfather) was also a Presbyterian minister, named George Brown.

Wikipedia +5”... “... Wikipedia

Me thinks it’s not surprising that Rupert and New Corp have been such shills

The Church of Scotland Turns Its Back on Its Own History—and the Jews



Rev. Dr. Alexander Keith, Scottish “Christian Zionist”

In the face of fierce Jewish criticism, the Church of Scotland is rewording its draft report—“The Inheritance of Abraham”—denying that Jews have a claim the land of Israel rooted in either the Bible or the Holocaust. The draft still favors the BDS’s anti-Israel boycott.

Calvinist Scotland—which transplanted Presbyterianism to the U.S.—was once the redoubt of “Christian Zionism.” First appearing in a review of a book by Reverend Alexander Keith (pictured here), the slogan—“a land without people and a people without a land”—was published in the “Scottish Free Church” magazine in 1844.

Times have changed in Scotland where the English still stereotype Scots but no longer as thrifty—or cheap—“like Jews,” and the Church is hemorrhaging members while secular Scottish nationalism, fronted by Sean Connery, waxes strong. Maybe the Scotttish Presbyterians are desperately trying to reassert their relevance by taking up the cause of another “oppressed people”—this time, not Jews but Palestinians. The Church of Scotland’s report flirts with the Christian Palestinians’ “Kairos Palestine Document,” published on the World Council of Churches website, which revives “replacement theology”

consigning Judaism to the dustbin of history and denying Israel's right to exist.
In 2004, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of America (PCUSA) voted to "initiate a process of phased selective divestment in multinational corporations operating in Israel." However, the American Presbyterians voted in 2012 to reject disinvestment by a vote of 333 to 331.
The pending vote by the Church of Scotland—likely approving the still-biased report—may inspire the Presbyterian Church of America (PCUSA) one again to take up divestment.

https://brandeiscenter.com/the-church-of-scotland-turns-its-back-on-its-own-history-and-the-jews/

Welcome to The Louis D. Brandeis Center for Human Rights Under Law
The Brandeis Center's mission is to advance the civil and human rights of the Jewish people and promote justice for all.

https://brandeiscenter.com/

Instead of saying, I don't mind being poor again. I'll just say I think we have enough. In the vain of everything I say can be used against me and that's for you too to consider and reply aaa apply Can you aaa I am going to continue trying to fix the RCA TV because I am into reuse repair recycle? I can't remember what the other one is - oh yeah, repurpose, but they all are better than throwing stuff out for the heck of it c laziness or politics. I certainly shouldn't scarf at their efforts in the area of reselling, free stuff or dumpster diving Where the red hot girls keep on dancing through the night AC/DC, I can't find that video at least not the version I want to It's unseasonably cold this morning, so I'm going to wear a full T-shirt. I find a nice white one and see there's only one more remaining without a political message on it. I have to be wary of what I wear around here. Now it's off to examine the RCA flatscreen and see if I can fix the broken sensor We may rendezvous this afternoon, so I have some landscaping to do You lie, you cheat you steal from a solid AC/DC well that could apply to anyone and everyone and does from time to

time Like Ulysses supposedly said to the chief, “endeavor to persevere.” Is it virtue signaling useless or symbolic to do a little bit of recycling without considering a religion? It's not like I'm marching on Washington. I can't even imagine a fiery bush But I know they're out there I like whiskey at least as much as vodka, but there seems to be a stigma about it, and my lady is a little kinder to me when I have a martini with Grey Goose then if I have a glass of whiskey And here's something I should keep to myself, but I can't. It's bad ejaculation. It's not exactly what we live for, but we like it a lot ladies don't understand. They think we're brutes or bears or something we might be close but not exactly we also like to eat and enjoy our families bears eat theirs On the box cat is singing, father and son yes If all dogs go to heaven, I'll have four or five of them up there if I make it “What is it that Washington still fundamentally misunderstands about Iran given that it already has that 0:07 background of the Iran Iraq war to use to learn from? 0:11 I think not so much the absence of the knowledge as it is the absence of an interest. We are so arrogant. You have 0:19 Pete Hex says it in nearly every time he has a press conference. President Trump has been repeating in adnauseium ever since he's been in office. They say we 0:27 have the most amazing and powerful military history in the history of the world. Not just today, but in the history of the 0:35 there's nothing we can't do. And so we don't need to worry about history. We don't need to worry about what they're going to do because we're so much more powerful. It won't matter. We can just 0:43 we can just attack them. And because we want this to happen, it will. And that was really driven home. I mean, not just the least of all because we plunged into 0:51 this war without a plan and just thought we could just bring a lot of firepower and that would just cause them to crumble and then when it didn't, now that we're trying to scramble to figure 0:59 out what are we going to do next. There was an interview with uh former fourstar general Keith Kellogg, who was a former national”... lieutenant colonel Daniel Davis

Is Yahweh the god of the infinite verse or the god of our universe a.k.a. our neighborhood doesn’t qqq and does it matter- isn’t He still the boss... certainly in my opinion, Yahweh is more understandable than some incomprehensible, infinite timeless God of the infant verse aaa infinverse % one scary son of a... # Why keep killing each other in)&/name The singer, John Mayer said “your body’s a wonderland“... The majority of men might agree with that as might many women, but that doesn’t mean it’s a playground at least not a freebie - that’s understandable. In my opinion undeniable even sensible. “My God, I thought you were someone to rely on Me? I guess I was a shoulder to cry on”... Wham (George Michael) “Fall on your knees; O hear the Angel voices!”... covered by Lucy and Martha Thomas - lyrics by Placide Cappeau (October 25th, 1808 – August 8th, 1877) “So if it keeps on rainin', levee's gonna break If it keeps on rainin', levee's gonna break When the levee breaks, have no place to stay”... Kansas Joe McCoy and Memphis Minnie. Covered by Led Zeppelin, etc., It was written about the Great Mississippi Flood of 1927, the most

destructive river flooding in United States history Watching the lakes aaa likes of Audra Miller and Lucy Thomas in their early years their beautiful voices faces and figures. I have to remember that this has been going on since sometime in memorial aaa time imMEMORIAL - 18 is legal age that's OK... just a watcher

"This video provides a deep dive into the biblical concept of the Great Tribulation, defined as a period of intense pressure (or squeezing) lasting seven years (0:02-0:16). The narrative explores the contrast between physical survival (staying alive through the cataclysms) and spiritual survival (maintaining fidelity to Christ, even unto death) (2:02-2:52). The video outlines five distinct categories of survivors and their different pathways through this period: 1. The Raptured Church (Optional View): Survivors by absence, removed before the tribulation begins (3:25-4:15). 2. The 144,000 Sealed Servants: Survivors protected by a divine seal, immune to specific judgments and tasked with evangelism (6:13-8:43). 3. The Jewish Remnant: Survivors protected in the wilderness (often identified as Petra) during the final 3.5 years (12:46-15:37). 4. The Sheep Nations: Survivors who show compassion to persecuted believers, risking their lives to help others (21:33-22:00). 5. The Great Multitude: The largest group, who survive by dying (martyrdom) rather than compromising their faith by taking the Mark of the Beast (2:52-3:02, 10:20-10:56). Ultimately, the video emphasizes that physical safety is secondary to spiritual fidelity, urging viewers to prepare now by choosing conviction over comfort (16:56-17:16, 25:35-26:20)."... the great tribulation: who will actually survive? Hidden word mysteries. "This video argues that only one major prophecy remains to be fulfilled before the final seven-year countdown to the end times begins: the confirmation of a covenant regarding Israel and the Middle East (0:00). According to the video, this is the master domino that triggers all other end-times events, including the actions of the Antichrist and the Tribulation (0:31).Key Prophetic Insights: • The Covenant (0:34): Based on Daniel 9:27, this is not a new treaty but the strengthening or enforcing of an existing framework involving Israel and many nations (2:20). It will likely address religious access to the Temple Mount (3:45). • Peace Before Chaos (5:00): Contrary to popular belief, the Tribulation begins not with war, but with a period of engineered peace brokered by a leader who later betrays the world (5:10). • The Midpoint Betrayal (16:54): After 3.5 years of this covenant, the Antichrist will break the agreement, stop religious sacrifices, and commit the "abomination of desolation" by declaring himself God in the temple (17:19). • Armageddon (22:05): The final culmination is the gathering of all nations' armies at Megiddo in northern Israel for the final battle, triggered by the supernatural drying of the Euphrates River (26:45).The video concludes by analyzing current geopolitical tensions in the Middle East as the environment necessary for this final covenant to be established (6:31)."... grace, digital network three 2326. I see a man walking out of Walmart with a parent homo directive aaa apparent homo erectus blood he looks fit as a fiddle I walk in. I see one of my Neanderthal relatives hobbling along. Do we need an influx of homologous again I don't know. Nehemiah 13:19 "When evening shadows fell on the gates of Jerusalem before the Sabbath, I ordered the doors to be shut and not opened until the Sabbath was over. I stationed some of my own men at the gates so that no load could be brought in on the Sabbath day." Nehemiah 4:17-18 "Those who built on the wall, and those who carried burdens, loaded themselves so that with one hand they worked at construction, and

with the other held a weapon. Every one of the builders had his sword girded at his side as he built. And the one who sounded the trumpet was beside me."

Me thinks women are more apt to be "good Germans" than men but not by much. Neither sex is monolithic and these stereotypical manifestations differ somewhat by sex. Women imo because of what I see anecdotally as a greater propensity for hygiene which I'm amateurly attributing to "various factors" including menstruation and childbirth, seem likelier to sweep, mop, clean and "keep things in proper order" than men. Women are also are superb team players willing at least outwardly to "follow the leader". Men manifest "good Germaness" by a willingness not just to follow leaders but to commit all manner of mayhem for the leader and feel good about it… aka fewer second thoughts than women about shedding blood, making war etc.

KENNETH 11:20 AM (2 minutes ago)
ELDIB <globltradeusa@gmail.com>

to me

The song says the guy can't explain how much he's changed since being saved but the peeps seem as fierce as ever. The Komodo dragon gene is hard to explain or expel… the service is a pep rally as usual.,. For organized religion and this denomination in particular Jesus suggests selling everything and giving it to the poor… it's tithe time and on the big screen are multiple ways to give and pastor says give big today- they've raised $3k for a Jamaican church and/or trip… its hard for peeps to sell everything and give to the poor… especially when we're old and aching all over The pastor says I want you to say "and Peter" with me. It reminds me that most of the New Testament is narrative Jesus' words are x.%~ we need context /// apparently quite a bit of it. Maybe it's necessary but if it's not the gospel truth it's probably "steering" by committee ,,. Will the scream writers who penned these words after Jesus died and possibly after the apostles died ever be called out!l? Did they work for Jesus or for the Roman establishment!? "There are

things in our lives that are so intimate they can only be dealt with between you and God”... Bishop Hylton Why isn’t the US mention specifically in the Bible or book of Revelation? I pray that the rapture does not mean that Americans are brought up in Mushroom clouds... Most tall, blondes and redheads are actually short brunettes, but there’s nothing wrong with that yeah Why am I always saying I’m sorry, and asking permission.. of people? % they don’t tell -!they spank If you don’t wanna be looked at then just be your daddy aaa dowdy self / don’t bleach, pluck, paint, spanx , heels r tc. % wolf whistles, cat calls and touching are different! Why should I confess to you? The man upstairs knows my Confessions before I make them that’s all that matters. Why would I confess to someone behind a screen who is more likely than the average person to be a pedophile, or to someone in a pulpit who subtly directs his flock to vote for bombing people? There are many people out there ostensibly trying to save our souls. They talk about the Word, but they invoke the sword riddle me that? "For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword”... Ephesians 6:17 KJV "The pen is mightier than the sword" ... Edward Bulwer-Lytton Menstruation is not something you want to wish on anyone, but apparently God decided it was the only way to “get the job done.” 🤔 “In 2020 we had a president who because he didn’t like the election results decided to so distressed aaa sew distrust in the system... the framers didn’t want nationalized elections... (they realize that) most of what we want to do as human beings is wrong - most of it is selfish that’s the insight. That’s the reason it’s so hard to get things done in this country because most of it would be wrong and so elections moved to the states”... John Mecham on Firing Line with Margaret Hoover on PBS Not that anybody’s asked recently, but I just wanna have a personal relationship with Jesus Christ. I don’t need 10 people telling me what that shit aaa should consist of or how I have to share my thoughts on the matter with them I think it’s unlikely that America can return to the better part of its roots. The continuation of those will probably have to be somewhere else. The children of the Olagar’s aaa oligarchs are brought up to go to meetings learn how to bully and get their way - they study too, but they are spoon-fed “facts” will reinforce their behavior. Regarding the ladies, I think it’s better to keep them guessing instead of to complement them, especially if you’re not supposed to ... “ this is when I wish I had a Diana aaa demis ” said grandma referring to the “Porto Palace” potty she just used I’m getting to the age where I am old enough to be lots of people’s fathers or even grandfathers / Whoopi do - want to trade places - I doubt it “Tame the savageness of man and make gentle the life of this world”... Aeschylus “Based on reports from Israeli Channel 12 (via YouTube), Israel will not participate with ground troops in a potential U.S.-led ground operation inside Iran. The reports suggest a strategic decision for Israel to remain in a support role, potentially focusing on intelligence or airstrikes rather than direct ground combat, as reported in this Facebook post. • Strategic Decision: Israel aims to avoid direct ground troop involvement in Iran, focusing instead on other forms of support. • Role Limitation: The decision highlights a preference for intelligence or aerial involvement over boots on the ground. • U.S. Action: The report comes amidst U.S. troop movements in the Middle East.” Safari AI Will there be massive haircuts and lawns mowed as per usual and who will receive them? “Out there where my roots run deep strong, just like that old oak tree ... seven states away, but I’m still there when I close my eyes... still trying to fix that Barbwire fence and sitting on the back porch swing”... aaa Castellows on the box

songwriter, Hillary Lindsey “contributed” to the songs lyrics “Netanyahu says Israel hit Iran and its terror axis with ’10 plagues,’ lays out achievements, as US pursues talk”... times of Israel Ladies, it’s amazing when they can do to a bathroom sink and drain. I have never seen such hairless hairy people. Wednesday morning is hump day there used to be a TV commercial showing a camel. It was pretty funny. It’s starting off like a Murphy’s Law day and I can blame every every little thing that goes wrong on Satan or like the technocrats say it’s all explainable or I can take the middle road because I do believe there are powers and principalities in the heavens screwing with us and there’s some here too with names like; Meta, X, Apple, Mossad, MI6, CIA, KGB or whatever they’re called these days and on and on it goes and the earthly ones are getting ““ better at it all the time Words and expressions, I’ve “coined”; gosh Brooks, goodness grape juice, what the hey-ski, darnski and hutch, daughter dumpling, home fried, peanut butter and jelly, and of course scubage, etc March 30, 2026 Trump threatens to destroy the electrical power plants, oil infrastructure and desalination plants in Iran. He is a war criminal and a piece of shit. I am ashamed of myself for voting for him twice, but glad I didn’t a third time - but going back to the shame on myself I think of the quote by another asshole Bill Clinton, who said fool me once Shame on you, fool me twice shame on me - so shame on me because I was full aaa fooled twice by him the first time maybe it wasn’t that big a surprise Both resumes are big aaa pig like, but we’re being pig like for an occupational government and we are ignoring what George Washington Adams, etc., said about monsters abroad for foreign alliances, etc. % Sorry that I keep insulting pigs How will my Christian neighbors and friends react to the above threats? Those who voted for Trump may say let God sort it/them out % and Bloomberg surveillance is keeping track of the data points so we may grow our nest eggs “What is the quote that goes something like my father wrote aaa road a camel I drive a car. My children will ride camels... You’re probably thinking of this well-known quote often attributed to Rashid bin Saeed Al Maktoum (though historians note the exact origin is debated): “You’re probably thinking of this well-known quote often attributed to Rashid bin Saeed Al Maktoum (though historians note the exact origin is debated): “My grandfather rode a camel, my father rode a camel, I drive a Mercedes, my son drives a Land Rover, his son will drive a Land Rover, but his son will ride a camel.” It’s usually used to illustrate the idea that hard times create strong people, prosperity creates weaker generations, and eventually hardship returns—a kind of generational cycle. There are many shortened or paraphrased versions (like the one you remembered about father writing camels and children riding camels again), but they all convey the same theme about wealth, comfort, and societal cycles. If you want, I can show you a few of the most common variations people quote today. My grandfather rode a camel, my father rode a camel, I drive a Mercedes, my son drives a Land Rover, his son will drive a Land Rover, but his son will ride a camel.” It’s usually used to illustrate the idea that hard times create strong people, prosperity creates weaker generations, and eventually hardship returns—a kind of generational cycle. There are many shortened or paraphrased versions (like the one you remembered about father writing camels and

children riding camels again), but they all convey the same theme about wealth, comfort, and societal cycles. If you want, I can show you a few of the most common variations people quote today.”... chatGPT. “is video features an interview conducted by Mehdi Hasan of Zateo with Chin Jiang, a Chinese-Canadian educator dubbed "China's Nostradamus" due to his accurate predictions regarding the 2024 U.S. election and geopolitical conflicts (0:00-1:04). Jiang claims to use game theory and predictive history to analyze geopolitics (2:22). Key Interview Segments: • Iran Conflict Analysis: Jiang predicts the U.S. will send ground forces into Iran, creating a quagmire (5:02-6:09). He argues Iran holds a strategic advantage due to asymmetrical warfare, while the U.S. lacks a clear end goal (3:48-4:36). • Contradictions and Propagandist Accusations: Hasan challenges Jiang on his inaccurate prediction regarding Nikki Haley being Trump's running mate (9:09-10:20), and asks if Jiang is a propagandist for the Chinese government (11:40). Jiang admits it is possible he is a "useful idiot" being amplified by various entities, including China (18:00-18:41). • Controversial Theories: Hasan questions Jiang on his YouTube lectures regarding secret societies like the Illuminati and his use of far-right tropes like Pax Judeaica (19:04-24:35). Jiang defends his approach as "speculative analysis" focusing on truth rather than just verifiable facts (21:59).”.... Mehdi Hasan vs “Professor” Jiang “How does the strait of mandeb compared to the strait of hormuz +6 The Bab el-Mandeb and the Strait of Hormuz are both crucial, narrow maritime chokepoints, often considered sequential, with Bab el-Mandeb serving as the southern gateway to the Suez Canal and Hormuz as the exit from the Persian Gulf. Both are similar in size—around 19–26 miles wide—and high-risk areas for global energy security. Transatlantic Leadership Network +4 Strait of Mandeb (Bab el-Mandeb) • Location: Between the Red Sea and the Gulf of Aden (Djibouti/Eritrea and Yemen). • Significance: Known as the "Gate of Tears," it connects the Suez Canal to the Indian Ocean. • Traffic: Roughly 10–12% of global seaborne-traded oil passes here, with around 6.2–8.8 million barrels per day. • Risk: Often seen as a secondary, rising threat to the Strait of Hormuz due to Houthi attacks in Yemen. • • Wikipedia +4 Strait of Hormuz • Location: Between the Persian Gulf and the Arabian Sea (Iran and Oman). • Significance: The world's most critical oil chokepoint, controlling about a fifth of global oil consumption. • Traffic: Much higher volume of oil traffic than Bab el-Mandeb, essentially acting as the primary bottleneck for Persian Gulf oil. • Risk: High, with Iran frequently threatening to block it, leading to its label as the primary "chokepoint". • • Transatlantic Leadership Network +4 Key Comparison • Interdependence: They are not neighbors but act as a single, sequential artery; if both are blocked, oil cannot leave the Gulf (Hormuz) and cannot reach Europe (Bab el-Mandeb). • Comparison of Risks: While both carry substantial risk, the Strait of Hormuz remains the primary bottleneck for oil, while Bab el-Mandeb is a key maritime corridor in the Middle East. • horn review +4 If both are hit simultaneously, it creates a much higher risk than either one alone”... safari AI We are a “what have you done for me lately Species” , and most species are - regardless of if they have any degree of self-consciousness or act purely on instinct, and those are two things that humans do too. We act on instinct and we act consciously. Despite all the fancy talk, me thinks that’s how it works, and I think we can override it to some extent, but I’ve never heard of anyone despite the flowery messaging who’s achieved it completely but that’s OK - partial’s better than nothing and the more the merrier. I remain a believer in America’s founding documents, the Declaration of Independence the US Constitution and the Bill of Rights and I would add to that Washington Farewell Address and some of the writings of the other founding fathers. I

don’t believe in Universal suffrage, but have no problem with people of any Gender or ethnicity voting. The common denominator should be is a person a contributing member of society or someone who is gaming and draining societies resources / that however, is subjective, and therein lies the rub. Put the little fella in the corner and blocked him with my body. He struggled mightily to escape grandma came in and said let him go. That's not working. Daughter later said the neuroscience says this I said OK but to me there's neuroscience there's political science, which is what most science is these days and there's common sense and the best method is some combination there of. That I defer to the parents However, I would've been willing to spend a long time in that endeavor because I think it would produce a little bit of discipline obedience and learning patients... two days later, he threw me under the bus saying that we watched an 85 minute video on people puncturing each other with darts... kayla called and we discussed it. I told her that the videos we watched were hummus aaa pumice rocks, hit volcano erupting, which I turned off after a minute and finally one on how deep have people dug into the Earth, which started with a picture of an excavator and discussed everything from a foot and a half down is where rabbits burrow to below the Marianas trench “President Donald Trump is toying with renaming one of the world’s most critical shipping routes after—who else—himself. Speaking at an investor forum in Miami on Friday night, Trump casually referred to the Strait of Hormuz as the “Strait of Trump,” before quickly correcting himself, then insisting it wasn’t a slip. “Excuse me, I’m so sorry. Such a terrible mistake,” he told the crowd. “The Fake News will say, ‘He accidentally said.’ No, there’s no accidents with me.” The remark drew laughs in the room, but behind the scenes, it’s not entirely a joke. Trump has reportedly privately floated renaming the waterway the “Strait of America,” or even after himself, if the U.S. succeeds in wresting control of it from Iran, according to The New York Post. One administration official reportedly told the Post that the U.S. is “taking the Strait back” and suggested that if America ends up policing it, “why should we call it Hormuz?” It’s a big “if.” The narrow passage, through which roughly 20 percent of the world’s oil supply travels, has become a flashpoint in Trump’s escalating conflict with Iran... He previously pushed to rebrand the Gulf of Mexico and backed efforts to attach his name to Washington’s Kennedy Center, both moves that critics derided as vanity projects. This leaves the world in the awkward position of watching a volatile geopolitical standoff play out alongside a potential naming exercise. Because in Trump’s orbit, even a global freight chokepoint might double as prime branding real estate. The White House did not immediately respond to the Daily Beast’s request for comment”... yahoo news Trump Floats Renaming Strait of Hormuz After His Favorite President The Universal Soldier Song by Buffy Sainte-Marie · 1964 Overview Lyrics “ The Universal Soldier - He's five-foot-two and he's six-feet-four He fights with missiles and with spears He's all of thirty-one and he's only seventeen He's been a soldier for a thousand years He's a Catholic, a Hindu, an Atheist, a Jain A Buddhist, and a Baptist and a Jew And he knows he shouldn't kill And he knows he always will kill You for me my friend and me for you And he's fighting for Canada He's fighting for France He's fighting for the USA And he's fighting for the Russians And he's fighting for Japan And he thinks we'll put an end to war this way And he's fighting for democracy He's fighting for the Reds He says it's for the peace of all He's the one who must decide Who's to live and who's to die And he never sees the writing on the wall But without him how would Hitler have condemned him at Dachau Without him Caesar would've stood alone He's the one who gives his body as the weapon of the war And without him, all this killing can't go on He's the universal soldier and he really is to blame His

orders come from far away no more They come from him and you and me And brothers, can't you see This is not the way we put an end to war? Songwriter - Buffy Sainte-Marie Popularized by Donovan “ The terrifying truth about the next food crisis independent financial advisor - This video outlines the mathematical pattern of food crises caused by conflict, explaining a five-step chain reaction: war disrupts energy, which breaks agriculture, destroys transport, halts distribution, and causes prices to explode, turning savings into a desperate search for calories (2:25). Using historical examples like the Turnip Winter in Germany (1916) and the Siege of Leningrad (1941), the video illustrates how systems fail and supply chains collapse (0:00-1:38). Five Proven Historical Survival Strategies: 1. Productive Land: Owning land that produces food is crucial, as supply chain-dependent urban areas are the first to starve (2:53). 2. Stored Food: Creating a buffer by canning, drying, and pickling food provides time to adapt before panic buying empties shelves (3:42). 3. Community Networks: Survival depends on cohesion and shared resources, such as soup kitchens and shared kitchens, rather than isolated efforts (4:58). 4. Hard Assets for Barter: When currency fails, items like gold, silver, and jewelry become necessary for trading for food (5:57). 5. Skills That Produce Value: Specialized skills (medical, mechanical, food preservation) allow individuals to trade services for food (6:55)... I spent the first 17 years of my life without the touch of a woman I might spend the last as well The experts who were “kind enough” to bring us Covid mandates are also kind enough to bring us grandiose neuroscience and AI and of course it’s not politicized science - it’s just good oldold fashioned science isn’t it / go ahead drink some more Kool-Aid. Not saying it’s all wrong just saying calm and sense still makes common sense. Poly sci isn’t just the study of politics. It’s also politicized science. And the child had the most common sense of all I've struggled as much as the next guy so please don't expect me to be real patient At the eye exam, the text said my Eyes, correct to 2020 with glasses, but I saw him kind of wobble his head and he looked over the computer. It looked like he was getting or had the ability to choose the values he wanted and was giving me a break. Driving to the farmhouse and have to go 80 miles an hour to pass the truck and the lane ends and I have to merge right in a quarter mile. It's driver psychology just like everybody else he doesn't wanna be passed even though he's in a 40 ton semi Fertilizer and take the trash out What is the Barn collapsed on me just out of the blue it would be called an act of God and what does that mean? Is it miraculous? Is it unexplainable? Some people would take advantage of that for their own purposes, and maybe it would be God behind it, but it also would be something that was unexplainable at this point in time, but maybe it would be explainable scientifically later Predictively it would be ones enemies or not close friends that would say it was God's will others may not Same thing with going to war we told that such in such people deserve to die or at least God will sort them out so we do it and that's wrong I'd like to see if somebody give a war and nobody come Almost any serious person about religion knows that Christmas isn't when Jesus was born and if there's no such thing as an Easter bunny, other than a pagan literature yet we're willing to carpet bomb people over our other beliefs because those pertain to our everlasting eternal life as opposed to damn nation Organized religion is the dark underbelly of spirituality. Jesus said something about were two or more are gathered in his name. He'll be there also and that's probably a pretty good size. So you're telling me there have always been girls and women and but then you say that they were created to be Adams helpmate was it right away they're so completely different. I'm thinking of things that I can't even mention. My wife buzzes around the house 90 miles an hour I plot along like a drone and I don't mean the

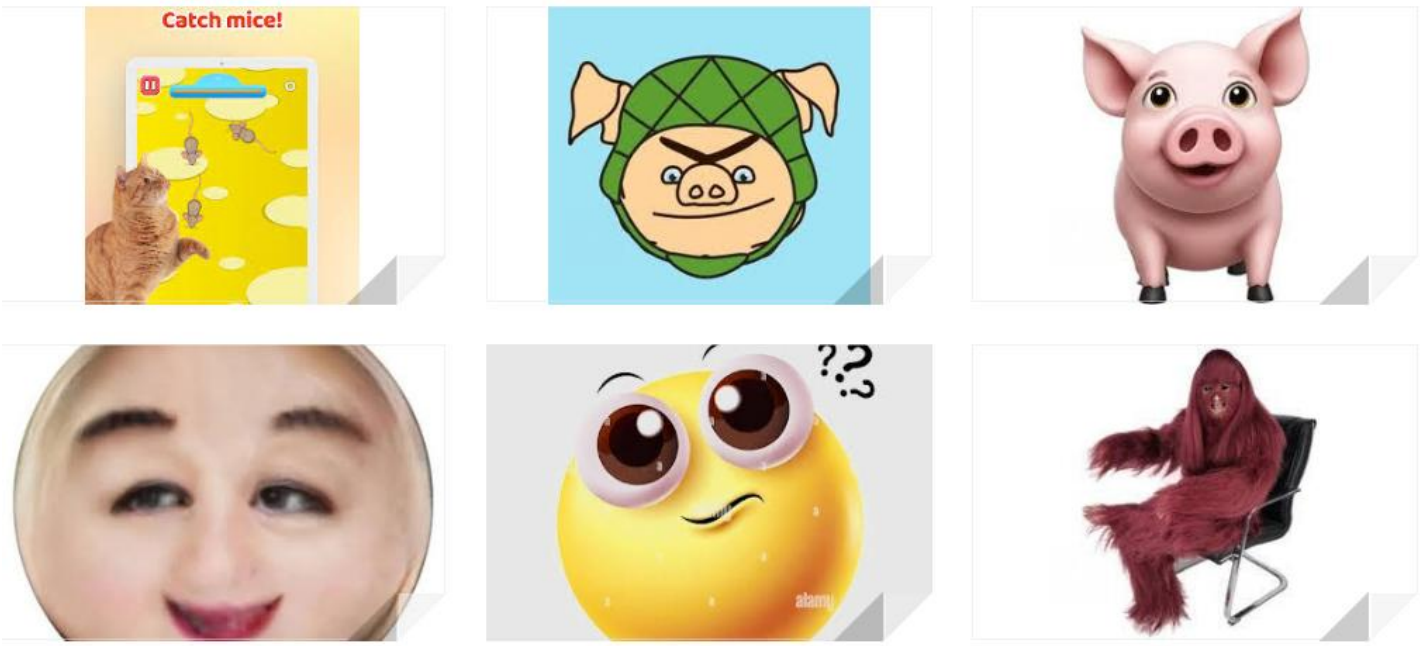
kind of a beehive or maybe I do Her people are such team players, but they are determined to get what their team wants at any cost. We are individuals more so than they it just means we're even more self-centered but in a different way. So all in all, we're kind of even Stephen and should be treated that way in other words the laws need to be revised Pure democracy should be flushed down the toilet with all the other trash Like the body parts they're so ridiculously different, but they'd have to be to work An inside both of us there's all kinds of weird stuff going on Not to mention in our heads Im feeling bad about trying to “man-splain” monthly female care requirements in terms that guys might understand, aka “dropping the oil pan” and changing the oil. I don’t want to be crude but that’s a comparison guys might get % For better or worse, we are of different mind and flesh Aching joints and family bordering on dysfunction? Is paying aaa pain proof that we’re alive and great aaa grief the price for Love? Everything’s a cat and mouse game from; personal relationships, Geo political movements, YouTube influencers versus their audience and competitors, and of course, cats and mice There are as many female war pigs as male war pigs, because they vote for representatives who propose bombing people around the world. It is reminiscent of Franklin‘s quote about those who give up freedom in hopes of the gaining security will achieve neither. “They are absolutely worried because there are global economic consequences here, and there are domestic economic consequences here… because they did not plan for Iran to close the strait of hormones aaa Hormuz and because they don’t realize that in the 21st-century, it’s not a question of just an Iranian navy, there are other ways to choke off that strait… they are caught in a cul-de-sac here and I’m not sure if they know how they get out… Scott Lucas “When you kick a hornets nest it’s the hornet that decides when it’s over not you”… at Chris Wilkins 9277 So the Iranians want us out of the Middle East we have lots of bases there what are they doing? Are we there to keep navigation of the seas for everyone maybe where are we doing it for the billionaires and the oligarchs and for special interest and what did George Washington and John Adams say about that? You might consider them just dead white guys, but I respect them. More than Trump Hegseth, and their elk A lot more We seem to need mythology because we can't explain what's going on around us much less after we die Meanwhile, tomorrow's Easter the kids are looking forward to the Easter bunny, bringing them Grown-ups of the Christian persuasion will celebrate the resurrection of Jesus another thing we can't quite understand but believe Some more than others, but we're loath to admit it What is chimps all of a sudden started to cover themselves with leaves because they noticed they're nakedness what if it took humans longer? Mom would be 93 and Dad, 96 if they were still alive, she died in 2018 him in 2015 both in March It's a tough month, March The more I see of our people the more I think we might need an infusion of genetic material from their people that is until I see more of their people more from their people. And then I'm not so sure But I'm not assure in the opposite direction as I used to be But I'm not assure in the opposite direction as I used to be There has always been a battle of the sexes. There might always be one, but we can always intervene via truth, cease-fire or treaty. My favorite is an armistice My favorite is an armistice She's going to be in bitch and batter no matter what if she didn't. She wouldn't be a real woman. That's a badger as in honey badger Just as the kids will Hector if they are kids So don't rush to get there unless they're falling It seems to me that Aesop Buddha and some of the others were profound too, and without errors at least not as many or as much they should go to the cafeteria too. Hopefully, we can avoid a food fight or anything else. Just realized that the big toenail clipper works on the small toes too no reason to switch back-and-forth with

the little one It's actually the more versatile of the two Getting ready to go to church Easter morning Robin will be there before me so I don't have to sit through quite as long and I'm realizing their extra things I forgot to do, for example, some whiskers where they shouldn't be I won't be rushing to get to service. I respect this church about the same as most others, including Ethiopian and the Catholic, whose books differ by at least 30 I think or maybe that's the protestant Bible Was gonna put some what aquifer on Mr. winky because the bath tub was cleaned yesterday with the rust remover that contained acid sulfuric. I think wonder if they're getting that through the streets of hormones now. I put on a red shirt for Easter. I don't know if that signifies something to others, but it doesn't to me. It's just my cleanest shirt and the brightest. I wash my hands after cutting my nails. I'll be shaking hands as I enter the church. The greeters will be there. I don't look forward to shaking hands and they probably don't either. I think a simple wave or fist pump would be fine. I try on Arnold's glasses and then mine his are bigger. I wonder if that will give me more privacy during the service, but I choose mine. To some extent, I don't want the pastor to see where I'm looking. It might be at my phone which actually at this church seems to be OK most of the time. But I could be wrong Could easily be wrong On the boxes I get in the car it's roadhouse blues by the doors. I don't know if that's fitting or not. We're not at all. Realize that I didn't bring a comb. I find a broken one in the console. It will do also forgot to check that the hatchback was down before I backed out. Fortunately, I didn't hit anything. It was down and there's actually a decent comb in my pocket things are going well so far. I pray they continue. Send it That man had a serious drinking problem I skip a couple songs by Billy Squier tonight at Twain and I don't finish roadhouse blues and settle on Rosalita by Bruce Springsteen Almost there in the window waiting up for us Bruce says. That's mama as in mother you dummy He goes on Zak, the rabbit and we need Willie. You know they're gonna be there. Siri you moron it's Jack like Jack the rabbit. And we like not strong need Willie And there are people that want to trust their lives and the lives of others to AI, which voice recognition is essential for, especially for humanoid robots, and the limitations are paramount. And incredibly apparent, but they poo poo it That doesn't mean, I don't want one someday and an autonomous driving car And my tires got flashed and I almost crashed, but the Lord had mercy, and I'm stuck in the mud somewhere in the swamps of jersey. Been there done that. Well, not really It's 852. I think church started at 8:45. I'll be there in five or 10 minutes. Robin will be there waiting in her reserve seat being a master of multitasking. She'll be thinking about the service singing the songs and wondering what time I'll arrive perhaps As usual, people are driving like maniacs trying to get there on time They will praise the Lord and receive their marching orders Since it's Easter, I wonder if for once Russell will mention peace on earth or peace anywhere for that matter. I hope you will. I intend to when I say Grace before we eat today. Although his words have far more cloud with the many the masses, the flock mine might have a little with the family. I don't know. Suddenly, I find myself in the last left lane passing people I guess I'm getting hurried too Where is that Herried? Gas is down $.30 at the pump. I wonder if the war is really going to help ha ha as it wars ever do rarely if ever I would think. I'm back into one of the last parking places and do it pretty well now I have to turn my ringer off and the volume down just in case Your assignment, Bishop Russell said is to say to people "and Peter", which was the title of his message. It sounds nice enough, a little cryptic and might need some explaining, but it's the old thing about we need to be given assignments that bugs me. Do We really need to be supervised and told what to do? There may be nothing wrong with a little of that, but when the whole institution is based on it there

probably is. The vagina's like a big heart - the penis is like a tiny little brain % apples, and oranges Crusaders and jihadis - opposite sides of the same tarnished coin. Men and women are designed to worry about things slightly different things. Jealousy being left behind left unprotected being left without love and... Money! Curious about why you typically see more women in church than men - are they holier or more superstitious? Are they going there for to pay penance or ask forgiveness, do they feel guilty about, for what they did during the week in the bedroom or elsewhere /?I don't know... and I don't expect them to tell us. you don't have to but if you like it, it's probably or maybe OK... above my pay grade. % cost benefit analysis? There are lots of things I'd like to talk about with people debate chat discuss but for a lot of of them you get spanked or their other repercussions so I journal God has so many ways of showing us that we're not as smart as we think we are... nor is AI % and we still don't believe it Having a number of rather this is or rather that this morning related to my back because when I got out of bed, it almost blew out on me. The first one was do I pee, standing up or pee sitting down and if I do it standing up, do I do it in our bedroom bathroom or the front hallway bathroom so I don't disturb disturb Robin standing up on less likely to hearted further the next was bending over to get ice packs out of the freezer. Do I put my weight on the door and possibly break it or risk a back blowout while the repair on the refrigerator would be hundreds of dollars, but I'd rather do that than hundreds on my back finally something about the waffle and butter in a nutshell. I'd rather spend 1000 or more fixing something in adamant Than spending 1000 or more and months trying to recover use of my back. It's been a while since I've had a true blowout I also no longer can call Dr. Morris or maybe I can but I haven't seen the new primary care doctor Oney yet. Guess I'll have to give her all my records. "In a 2025 interview with The Atlantic, Donald Trump said a line that got widely reported: "The first time, I had two things to do—run the country and survive... And the second time, I run the country and the world." chatGPT. We frequently tell the kids things to keep them safe like look both ways before you cross the street watch out for strangers it goes on and on we're trying to save them "" from things that have left injuries and scars on our bodies and minds that's the biggest reason and then they're self interest as well I brought up the subject of Jude, misbehaving and me trying to confine him in a corner gently but forcibly, but not using my hands just using my body to try to contain him, and when he climbed all over me struggling and fighting I didn't use my hands or fingers I use my forearms to make a small cage around him. At least that's what I was trying to do and I mentioned to her That I had done this and it was because I didn't want to hurt him. I didn't want to bruise him, and then I pointed to my arm where he had bruised me, and then I brought up the subject of when the babies cry. It doesn't bother me very much because and I forgot to say this part I think they're going to war with the army, they have which is basically screaming hysterically and for some people "" that works great For some of us we realize what they're doing, but when Louie's running back-and-forth on the concrete driveway, which is on a slope and is about to fall that's when I fill an electric electrical shot going through my body. That's what I'm worried about the face plant, etc. not crying to get their way. I'm reminded again of the old lady in Harlem who were taking care of hundreds of children who said you train them or they train you "War is when your government tells you who the enemy is revolution is when you figure it out yourself"... unknown and probably not Napoleon. Rupert Murdoch wants to be a

bulwark against wokeness but he uses the same methods of lies and disinformation to sway the crowd... as if two wrongs make a right. There's good lighting and there's bright lighting. Mostly you need good lighting because bright lighting can be blinding. The headline is Iran is holding the world hostage, energy and fertilizer prices are rising, so the world can go after a run aaa Iran or go after the USA over this. I think the former is a bit more likely. Will BB and his erstwhile western allies precipitate a nuclear war, US, possibly precipitated by Iran, retaliating against Israel, an American attack by decimating energy, infrastructure, and desalination plants of the golf aaa gulf countries. I think my wife does it cost benefit analysis of me based on her priorities values finances. It's ever I'd probably do the same thing, but my priorities and parameters surely differ a bit. The ladies wanna have an E thread with the little boys, but the weather will be much better on Saturday then on Sunday I would say have your Easter egg hunt on Saturday if you can schedule and arrange it that way you're not saying that Easter should fall on Saturday you're saying the Easter egg hunt should and since that has very little to do with Jesus, why not do that? Meanwhile, back at the ranch Trump says get your own Oil. It's your problem. He wants to leave the war in 2 to 3 weeks and declare victory no matter what our allies "" may bear the brunch. And then there's Israel's new law somebody called a two tier system or Palestinians can be executed easier than Israel's Would have no fear the United air of Emirates and says it will help Trump open the straight of our movies not that they're known for fighting We spent about 35 billion so far over there, but that's not much when you consider a $36 trillion deficit, but he has a little to show for it other than bragging and the bragging of his secretary of war pigs Pete Hegseth The US is given Iran quite a haircut, but they pulled American and is really hair hair pretty hard too. Both sides demand reparations from the other, who would've bunk it Meanwhile, a new report says the test scores are down and they don't know why well either that or they don't want to tell you I think immigration has something to do with it. As well as dumping us down with bread and circus Are core of European derived peoples who are not geniuses, but you are very smart is a declining portion of our population. Asian and Indian inputs help, but they cannot balance African and south of the border people who guess our lower IQ and who civilizations have never risen much above the Stone Age Trump should've met his faith aaa fate in Vietnam, but " somehow" he got out of it I agree that IQ test are biased probably in the favor of white males and Asians, but females are both of those persuasions do well too others don't you would say it's because of the bias I would say it's partly due to that and partly something else " go away, go away don't come around here anymore. I know I hurt your feelings"... Go away by Weez. I've heard women say you guys just think of us like cows breed cows and I would say no not at all, but I do sometimes think of you as lions or bears If there's going to be a blue wave in the midterms, I think it's a shame for social issues in general, but we've got to make the bed sleep in the bed that the reds made for us I've been interested in cryonics more than a NeuroLink, but I'm wondering if in the future it might be combined somehow I've reached the age that Gigi warned me about and I think she was right. I'm not gonna miss those things that much. And then on NPR they're

talking about abortion. How do you square that circle? Because predictably they're all for it They read a comment by a woman who tried to pill abortion that didn't work and they saved her life in the emergency room, and she wants others to have the same opportunity for life-saving treatment in such a case. I can't blame her for being grateful that her life was saved, but I'm sorrowful for the baby who never had a chance. She said she had excessive bleeding and thought that she might "" bleed out and described it as a partial pill abortion I've never heard of that before Regarding the Iran, USA, Israel war if somebody asked me, don't you want America to win? I would say I want there to be peace and I want Trump to lose pretty much as simple as that they might say this is America love it or leave it and I would say this is America under an occupied government that's who should lead. I would rather see Trump lose an American win then Trump win in America losers You can always put things back in place right away. Sometimes you just have to get them closer. Donald Trump he is what he is And Pete Hegseth he is what he is you can fill in the blanks Some of the more important things to remember when driving is watch for brake light keep a safe distance between you and other cars drive defensively watch out for the other car watch out for your Blindspot and stay out of other people's And very importantly, slow down. And drive sober I didn't vote for Trump this time but I can imagine people saying well now don't you wish you voted for Biden and I would say no but we'll get to see what would've happened anyway if there's a blue wave Now, if I could just be better about those things With their bombs in their guns and their guns and their bombs in their tanks or whatever the cranberries say, the song zombie is playing, and I like it because I'm thinking about what might happen to Trump and hate us someday where they're going I hope I'm buying things that I think will make our lives easier, but I don't wanna say that we're not supposed to be spending things. I'm supposed to be saving it to give the kids as an inheritance I suppose but I might have that wrong. I think she's really thinking about us in our old age if we want to go somewhere for special treatments or need help in other ways. It reminds me of that bumper sticker you see on RVs that says I'm spending my children's inheritance



TRANSATLANTIC
LEADERSHIP
NETWORK

TIME WILL TELL

SARCASM

THE SPLIT END IS NEAR

KENNETH 8:09 AM (0 minutes ago)
ELDIB <globltradeusa@gmail.com>

to me

I Conceptionally disagree 1 million years people don't spank their children now we told not to lose right who's wrong or what's going on? If all the worlds indeed a stage and we are merely players, can I ask about the profits aaa prophets ? On the tube, Living in the Past just hurt all Going to church this morning, not just because Robin said they're free donuts but that's a nice enticement. Stop at Kroger and return the spoiled eggs and I'll probably be a few minutes late so I've got two things against me being late and supposedly going for donuts which isn't true. Not exactly true I have four minutes to get to church by 9 o'clock, which is when I'd like to arrive because then I miss most of the music but get some of it because I like to sing and I'm pretty good at being places on time which is OK because it's from years of going to appointments but it's also overrated. We are always in a hurry. It stinks. And there's a question of are the

donuts before or after the message On a median as usual, is a pan handler are they homeless or are they quoting Quote working? There are lots of empty spots in the parking lot, but I only see one good one which means an easy one to get out of because I'm already pointed in the right direction Cost about three dollars they break all the time I keep trying to glue them. Superglue didn't work very well chemical reaction gorilla glue working better but still getting the kinks out. Moving towards the garage to glue some glasses, she's moving towards the shower Sarah is screwing with me majorly I'm not gonna use the F word which the latest Jennifer Garner movie started with twice in the opening page but she is screwing with me canceling what I just spent 30 seconds recording let's try again That is Siri iPhone, Siri, not Sarah getting back to it. I like to try to repair these cheap glasses. The superglue created a chemical reaction clouding the lens gorilla glue doesn't, but you have to be very careful to get it on the edge of the lens and the channel of the frame. And I like gluing things the gorilla glue is expensive, but it lasts a long time if you turn the bottom bottle upside down, and it doesn't leak out kind of like paint This morning on ancient architects they're discussing the void in the great pyramid of Khufu. Somebody might've left something in there kinda like I'm doing with the ground. It's a family tradition going back 5000 years We're in my case at least five It's liberating, knowing that you can't satisfy others or please anyone in the long run it's up to ourselves. It's liberation day. In fact, our attempts and occasional compulsion and obsession can make matters worse Another liberating thing is the sixth of 1/2 dozen of the other so many examples right now it's which vitamin to small Shining happy pre-people having fun Don't spoil it for them I would like the Jeep to see the Jean Poole progress and improve naturally, but there are those who are influencing it attempting to anyway to directed in certain ways so what are the ways that are best better brains or more Braun well I would say it's a combination, but it should be weighted towards brains and brains can be improved by education, just as drawn can be improved by exercise and of course, there are other ways for both these days Once upon a time you'd spend $20 for a phone and it would last for 20 years nowadays you pay 1000 and it last for three Nature in the spare, the rod spoil the child when's the last time you saw a mother animal of any kind trying to negotiate in a perfect world with its cub or kitten or whatever you don't see it because survival would not be easy if they did Animals this is not a perfect world. Let's stop treating it like one so we can get things done. Successfully and right Today I will introduce the words nonnegotiable The fact that Bloomberg comes up as a very first YouTube channel on my feed when I click on news, I wonder if that's because I have determined that via my propensity to click on it or is YouTube promoting Bloomberg? If God didn't choose the chosen people nature would have Are they a catalyst for the human races?

“What is the meaning of "roll away the stone"? "Roll the stone away" refers to the biblical account of the angel removing the massive stone from Jesus Christ's tomb, symbolizing the resurrection, victory over death, and the removal of obstacles to faith. It signifies God's power breaking barriers, offering hope, and allowing access to new life, often used metaphorically for overcoming insurmountable life challenges, fear, or spiritual blockages.”... ai None of this means that faith is not perhaps the greatest thing to have! “This video, produced by Ancient Faith Explained, critiques the doctrine of Sola Fide ("faith alone") and argues that it lacks historical and scriptural support. The core arguments are summarized below: Historical Critique of Martin Luther: • The Addition of 'Allein': The video asserts that in 1522, Martin Luther inserted the German word allein (alone) into his translation of Romans 3:28, despite the word's absence in original Greek manuscripts or the Latin Vulgate (2:33-3:08). • Luther's Response: Luther openly admitted this addition in his 1530 letter, Sendbrief vom Dolmetschen, famously stating "Dr. Martin Luther will have it so" (3:14-4:03). • Treatment of the Epistle of James: Luther labeled the Epistle of James an "epistle of straw" and moved it to an unnumbered appendix in his Bible because it contains the phrase "not by faith alone" in James 2:24 (4:41-5:41). Theological Arguments: • Augustine's Perspective: The video claims that St. Augustine of Hippo, whom reformers often cite, actually wrote De Fide et Operibus in 413 AD specifically to refute the heresy of "faith alone" (5:45-7:26). • Paul and the Apostles: The video references passages such as Romans 2:6-7, Matthew 25:31-46, and Philippians 2:12 to argue that the Bible teaches that works are integral to the Christian life and the final judgment (7:28-8:39). • The Orthodox Alternative: The video presents the Orthodox concept of synergia, describing faith and works as inseparable expressions of a living union with Christ (Theosis), rather than two separate components that are added together (8:43-10:01). Conclusion: The video concludes that the doctrine of "faith alone" is a later invention that requires modifying scripture, and invites viewers to consider if the apostolic teaching aligns with a faith that inherently produces works of love (10:03-11:23).”... ancient faith explained YouTube channel. “Is the word “ alone“ In Romans 3:28, in the original Greek manuscripts or the Latin Vulgate? Short answer: No—the word “alone” is not in the original Greek text of Romans 3:28, and it is not

in the Latin Vulgate either. 3️⃣ 1. The original Greek The standard Greek text of Romans 3:28 reads: λογιζόμεθα γὰρ δικαιοῦσθαι πίστει ἄνθρωπον χωρὶς ἔργων νόμου Key point: • The word χωρὶς (chōris) means “without” or “apart from”—not “alone.” So the literal sense is: “justified by faith apart from / without works of the law.” There is no Greek word equivalent to “alone” (μόνον / μόνος) in this verse. 3️⃣ 2. The Latin Vulgate The Latin Vulgate (by Jerome) reads: arbitramur enim iustificari hominem per fidem sine operibus legis Key point: • sine = “without” • Again, no word like “sola” or “solum” (alone) appears. 3️⃣ 3. Where did “alone” come from? The word “alone” is famously associated with Martin Luther, who translated the verse into German as: “justified by faith alone” (allein) But Luther himself explicitly admitted: the word “alone” is not in the Greek or Latin text He added it as an interpretive clarification, not as a direct translation. 3️⃣ Short answer: No—the word “alone” is not in the original Greek text of Romans 3:28, and it is not in the Latin Vulgate either. 3️⃣ 1. The original Greek The standard Greek text of Romans 3:28 reads: λογιζόμεθα γὰρ δικαιοῦσθαι πίστει ἄνθρωπον χωρὶς ἔργων νόμου Key point: • The word χωρὶς (chōris) means “without” or “apart from”—not “alone.” So the literal sense is: “justified by faith apart from / without works of the law.” There is no Greek word equivalent to “alone” (μόνον / μόνος) in this verse. 2. The Latin Vulgate The Latin Vulgate (by Jerome) reads: arbitramur enim iustificari hominem per fidem sine operibus legis Key point: • sine = “without” • Again, no word like “sola” or “solum” (alone) appears. 3. Where did “alone” come from? The word “alone” is famously associated with Martin Luther, who translated the verse into German as: “justified by faith alone” (allein) But Luther himself explicitly admitted: the word “alone” is not in the Greek or Latin text He added it as an interpretive clarification, not as a direct translation. Bottom line • Greek manuscripts: ❌ no “alone” • Latin Vulgate: ❌ no “alone” • Later translations (e.g., Luther): ✅ sometimes added for interpretation If you want, I can show how different English Bible translations handle this verse—and which (if any) include “alone.” Bottom line • Greek manuscripts: ❌ no “alone” • Latin Vulgate: ❌ no “alone” • Later translations (e.g., Luther): ✅ sometimes added for interpretation 3️⃣ If you want, I can show how different English Bible translations handle this verse—and which (if any) include “alone.” Does the absence of the word alone negate the faith, alone argument? Not quite. The absence of the word “alone” in Epistle to the Romans 3:28 doesn’t by itself settle the debate one way or the other—it just means the doctrine can’t be proven from that single word in that single verse. Here’s the key distinction: 1. What the verse does say Romans 3:28 clearly says a person is justified by faith “apart from” (χωρὶς) works of the law. That’s a strong exclusion: works of the law are not

the basis of justification. 2. What it doesn't say explicitly It does not use a word meaning "only" or "alone." So: • You can't claim the doctrine purely on the presence of that word in the text. • But you also can't dismiss the doctrine just because that word isn't there. 3. Why the debate exists The disagreement comes from how broadly you interpret "apart from works": • Protestant view (sola fide): "Apart from works" logically implies faith is the only basis of justification—so "alone" is seen as a valid theological conclusion from the broader teaching of Paul. • Catholic / Orthodox view: "Apart from works of the law" refers specifically to things like Mosaic law observances (circumcision, dietary laws), not all forms of obedience—so faith is primary, but not "alone" in the strict sense. 4. Other passages matter The debate isn't decided by one verse. For example: • Epistle of James 2:24 explicitly says a person is "not justified by faith alone." • Other Pauline passages (like Romans 4, Galatians 2–3) strongly emphasize faith apart from works. So the real question becomes: how do you reconcile Paul and James? 3️⃣ Bottom line • The absence of "alone" weakens the claim that the word itself is in Scripture. • But it does not automatically refute the theological argument, because that argument is based on interpretation of multiple passages, not just one term. 3️⃣ If you want, I can walk through how different traditions reconcile Paul and James step-by-step—that's where the real crux of the issue lies. How is it handled IN the king James Bible translation In the King James Version, Romans 3:28 is translated very straightforwardly—without adding "alone": "Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law." So the KJV follows the Greek χωρὶς ("without / apart from") and the Latin sine, rather than inserting "alone." 3️⃣ Why the KJV doesn't say "alone" The KJV translators aimed to stay closer to the wording of the original languages than to interpretive additions. Unlike Martin Luther's German translation, they did not insert "alone" because: • It's not explicitly in the Greek or Latin • They preferred to leave theological conclusions to be drawn from the broader text 3️⃣ But the KJV still supports "faith alone" (indirectly) Even though the KJV avoids the word "alone" in Romans 3:28, it still presents Paul's argument clearly: • Faith justifies "without the deeds of the law" (Romans 3:28) • Abraham is justified by faith, not works (Romans 4) • Similar language appears in Galatians 2–3 So readers who support sola fide argue that: "without works" functionally implies "faith alone," even if the exact word isn't used. 3️⃣ The tension inside the KJV itself Interestingly, the same translation also includes: "Ye see then how that by works a man is justified, and not by faith only" — Epistle of James 2:24 So the KJV presents both: • Paul: justification without works • James: not by faith only 3️⃣ Bottom line • The KJV does not insert "alone" in Romans 3:28 • It preserves the original phrasing: "without the deeds of the law" • The doctrine of "faith alone" is not stated explicitly in that verse, but is argued by some based on the broader teaching of Paul 3️⃣ If you want, I can show how later English translations (like NIV or ESV) handle this verse compared to the KJV—they take slightly different approaches."... chatGPT. Regarding the shoes, I don't think they're monolithically good bad or indifferent but I think generally they've had a different experience in us and they may have different goals priorities plans, and objectives. If it's God's will God's plan then I'm all for it, especially with the God of the infiniverse. "I think by the end of Trump's term national debt could hit 50 trillion, that is huge. In fact, when President Trump was in office, the first time he set the record for The biggest increase in the national debt in one term -Biden broke that record I believe - now Trump is going to break that record"... Peter Schiff "Whoever funds you runs you"... unknown $$$ " choose of the wild West - Western Jewish pioneers are a largely forgotten chapter in American history, but they played a definitive role shaping the

expansion of the United States. From nationally known names such as Levi Strauss to lesser-known characters, this film preserves a dynamic chapter of Jewish history and the contributions made to building the American West."... Electric Yolk Media - an Amanda Kinsey film, "Did, the southern poverty Law center pay the KKK and neo-Nazis to stir up trouble - Short answer: there are allegations, but they are not proven facts—and they're being heavily disputed. Here's what's actually going on, without the spin:

What's been alleged Recent reporting shows that the Southern Poverty Law Center has been indicted by the U.S. Department of Justice. • Prosecutors claim the group paid more than $3 million to individuals inside extremist groups (including the Ku Klux Klan and neo-Nazi organizations) between 2014–2023 • The government argues this money was hidden from donors and may amount to fraud and money laundering • Some officials go further, alleging the payments may have encouraged or sustained extremist activity What the SPLC says The SPLC denies wrongdoing and says: • The payments were for confidential informants—people inside hate groups providing intelligence • This is similar to methods used by law enforcement and journalists • The goal was to monitor and prevent violence, not support those groups Important distinction (this is where confusion happens) There are two very different claims being mixed together: 1. "They paid informants inside extremist groups" → This is acknowledged and not unusual in intelligence work. 1. "They paid the KKK/neo-Nazis to stir up trouble" → This is an allegation by prosecutors, not proven, and strongly disputed. Those are not the same thing. What's actually known vs unknown Known (from indictments): • Money was allegedly paid to people connected to extremist groups • The payments were not publicly disclosed to donors Not proven (will be decided in court): • Whether this was illegal fraud • Whether the payments encouraged or staged extremist activity • Whether the intent was intelligence gathering vs. manipulation

Bottom line • There is no confirmed evidence (yet) that the SPLC "paid the KKK to stir up trouble" as a proven fact. • There are serious allegations that they paid informants inside those groups—and possibly mishandled or misrepresented that activity. • The truth depends on ongoing legal proceedings, not headlines or social media claims. If you want, I can break down how informant programs usually work (and why they sometimes cross legal lines)." ... chatGPT. Eve-n created from

Adam’s rib? Did the chicken came before the egg? “The Jimmy Dore Show, Professor Xueqin Jiang discusses the role of the "intellectual class"—journalists, academics, and professionals—in modern society. He argues that this group functions as a set of "parasites" that maintain their status by propping up the existing elite and the system, rather than serving the public interest (1:26-2:09). Key takeaways from the discussion include: • Defense of the Status Quo: Jiang posits that intellectuals are the most dedicated defenders of the current system because their own power and privileged lifestyles rely on proximity to the power elite (1:36-2:04). • Response to COVID-19: The speakers attribute the intellectual class's embrace of authoritarianism during the pandemic and their continued defense of government narratives to a desperate need to maintain their perceived authority (0:31-0:53, 2:10-2:23). • Impact of AI: Jiang suggests that white-collar professionals (like lawyers, accountants, and teachers) are facing an existential threat from AI, which is cheaper and more efficient. To justify their high salaries and work-life balance, these professionals attempt to position themselves as essential controllers of the "masses" (2:23-3:08). • The Rise of Alternatives: Jimmy Dore notes that people are increasingly turning to alternative media and AI tools—such as using Grok for psychological and dream analysis—which bypasses traditional "elite" gatekeepers, further fueling the desperation and anxiety among the intellectual class (3:00-3:08, 4:30-6:26).” Throughout the conversation, the participants cite C. Wright Mills' book The Power Elite and Katherine Liu's concept of the "professional-managerial class" to frame their critique of modern liberals, whom they describe as having become effectively "illibera I got no problem with Komodo dragons as long as they stay on their island(s)… We may not to able to stop “prophetic” wars but is it wrong to truth’ aaa try? ^ we shouldn’t abet it Did Constantine’s men write the Gospels or compile it? I should stop blaming and complaining and try hard to improve… despite things I wish I was “born” with. Exodus 31:1-5 / “Then the Lord said to Moses, 2 “See, I have chosen Bezalel son of Uri, the son of Hur, of the tribe of Judah, 3 and I have filled him with the Spirit of God, with wisdom, with understanding, with knowledge and with all kinds of skills— 4 to make artistic designs for work in gold, silver and bronze, 5 to cut and set stones, to work in wood, and to engage in all kinds of crafts.“ Exodus 31:6 6 Moreover, I have appointed Oholiab son of Ahisamak, of the tribe of Dan, to help him. Also I have given ability to all the skilled workers to make everything I have commanded you: Again- not a single word about the war,.. not a word about peace on earth. Can you be an evangelical Christian without being a fundamentalist? I think so because evangelical if I'm not mistaken, means intent on spreading the word, and since there are so many denominations, interpretations of the word can vary somewhat The haircut they take every generation or two or three has something to do with them, allowing their elites to try to rule not to them, but the rest of the world Words come out from your eye, sister, Hazel Almost everybody has secrets. I know I do. I keep them to protect myself and I tell myself to protect others too. The threat of hell instead of the typical near death experience is like a carrier strike group. It has worked for a long time in fact, much longer than aircraft carriers. Like battleships aircraft carriers days may be numbered. The mayor mentioned of eternal damnation in a place called hell has no expiration date so far That threat may have no expiration date because other than Jesus and a few others who claim that they came back, it has no expiration date It might come down between a choice between our billionaires and billionaires from

other countries and systems our billionaire say we are the best choose us or else It's a mistake to call America racist we are not. We may be lead by a religious death cult and a dominant world religion at least a fundamentalist branch of that religion, but not even they are racist. They seem to love Black people or something. As long as the Black people profess the same religious beliefs Or something close to it Somewhere along the line Anglo-Saxons either intermarried with people from the Middle East maybe it was the 10 and that tin merchant or maybe it was earlier or later, but that's where it started and that is where the influence and then later with Schofield, dispensationalism and master race from Anglo-Saxon and dramatic people and Protestantism and Catholicism have arrived at their current state And that dovetailed nicely with Judaism or at least Zionism, which is also a master race system one that believes that it must win or the world must end The founding fathers were not immune to this, nor were they completely captured by it And these combined forces through sanctions financial sanctions banking confiscation of personal property, such as bank accounts or land, and if that doesn't work through other forms of coercion culminating in war and nuclear weapons has enabled them for 100 years to dominate the world maybe that is coming to an end. Maybe common sense has a chance. And domestically through control of the media in America, Hollywood and in control of the banks and the financial systems and the likes of Blackrock controlling so many corporations the American people are convinced and or beholden due to their 401(k), etc. to follow like sheep Which isn't to say that a large number perhaps a majority of Americans would go along with it anyway "We always portray ourselves as these bearers of light that we have to go to war to slay dragons" Alex Kraner with a K Croatian analyst paraphrased reminds me of what John Adams said about slaying monsters abroad and that we're not supposed to Trump and Company are not interested in women's rights or democracy despite him claiming to have saved eight Iranian women who it turns out may just be AI generated meanwhile his best friend Benjamin is killing hundreds of women in Lebanon and thousands in Gaza and Trump shows no compassion Alex KRAMER again So are we the hammer or the anvil and will the rest of the world or at least several great powers take care of us "" I hope not but all they have to do perhaps is get the ball rolling and will turn on each other so tragically God help us Like that allow said great powers to sit back and just wait until we are ripe for the picking Rachel Blevins guest says the United States use everything it had except nuclear weapons against Iran and has not been able to win the war and he said everyone should be able to take a breath because nuclear weapons will not be used. I wish I was as confident as he seems to be. In particular because of the reports that Trump tried to get nuclear codes that might enable him to use nuclear weapons and his general refused, that may just be propaganda from some other anti-Trump elements or it might be true and what about if he can fire that general and hire someone new Not to mention Israel and the Sampson option In light of Epstein, Massage blackmail Schofield and dispensationalism, and the belief that if you don't rubberstamp everything is real, does you may go to hell I have to ask are they our proxy or are we there? As I continue on saltwater Trail, I mean Sweetwater Trail to Salt Creek farm house. I noticed that I haven't seen any turtles yet crossing the road they used to be quite common. They're either less so or it's too early in the season. I hope it's the ladder. I find it highly unlikely that there is a guy named Methuselah who lived 900 years but what do I know? And then that without antibiotics, vitamin C, and heart transplants, but I wouldn't rule it out Listening to the Duran Duran, Duran and Robert Barnes with the two Alex's they're talking about what sounds to me like dead ends. They're the ones for nuclear war for the

end of the world. I know people like that. Two wrongs don't make a right nor do 345 or six My friend is a drunk, but he's not just a drunk My friend is a drunk, but he's not just a drunk In every aspect of life, I would like a little bit of freedom. I don't need a huge amount, not complete freedom but as much as society can tolerate, which isn't that much these days I would argue that it is made the country worse, but that's debatable or is it Because there are some who would not allow such to debate Of course, I'd probably lose the debate anyway Our foreign policy reminds me of because our politics and gerrymandering where what one party does might help them in the short run but in the long run it screws and so when we bomb desalination plants power plants universities it might just come back around to haunt us someday Not to mention, assassinations of leaders and others It's a cold in my opinion, but I'm not going to say it personality called Roman cold whatever you wanna call a death cult And exactly what it has to do with the central character and or others who may have hijacked or created it I don't really know I just know that they're a scary bunch Or maybe I should say a scared and scary bunch Here's an example of a difference between us regarding priorities form, substance and function and the other is function substance and form. Can you guess? I'm more interested in the historical Jesus then the hysterical one portrayed some places Considering that we all have such different; interests, priorities and personalities, it's surprising that we "get along" as well as we do. Apparently, it's not a real word, but it should be, "disappreciate." It's actually liberating to realize that you can't make your spouse absolutely happy so it's not that you try less you try about the same but you don't obsess or feel bad over it when you fail. All you need to do is create conditions for them to make themselves happy. We can only do so much for each other, but we can do a lot more for ourselves and soaking everyone else. Dovetailing with this realization that our spouse is going to do instinct of things or at least things that we don't like occasionally or more such as scolding and chatting and they think we do the same sometimes just a tone of voice, but if you just listen to the words and downplay the tone of voice you'll see that it's more rational and friendly than you thought… and as we get older, the expression on our face also lies what we're saying because we look more severe so we evoke more pushback from whoever we're talking to if we can soften our face which is hard to do when it's lined with years of damage then our message might be taken at true value instead of its face value Is take a step backwards in the bathroom I put my hand on the grab bar. It's important to know exactly where they are and be wide awake as much as possible, even early in the morning. What I perceived as a scolding might just be a conversation starter, and I don't mind as long as it's not scalding You're kind to bugs, but you bite your child because of your difficult childhood. I'd say that's a valid reason but poor excuse…. Get help my friend -real help. So they think out loud in front of people I only do that when I'm alone " it's always the same shape the same shape. We are special. We saw this coming. Everyone else outside is lost Everyone outside is lost father plan and you lived out plant and you die dressing up however you want religious political alien economic the skeleton is identical prefab building. They just swap the siding here's the science that should put a cold stone in your gut your brain under stress prefers bad explanations to no explanation …video breaks down the 72-hour psychological progression of how cults form during a crisis. It warns that humans under extreme stress—such as grid collapse or social instability—are highly vulnerable to manipulation because the brain naturally seeks order in a vacuum. The 72-Hour Assembly Line: • Hour 0–6 (The Vacuum): Uncertainty causes a loss of routine and authority. You must name your fear out loud to keep your prefrontal cortex in control (2:09-

2:35). • Hour 6–24 (The Charmer): A leader emerges using a "3-move combo": Certainty, an Enemy, and The Gift. Never let a gift (like food) become a social contract (2:37-4:51). • Hour 24–48 (The Story Hardens): Stressed brains prefer any explanation—even a bad one—over chaos (compensatory control). Avoid the temptation to adopt a group's rigid narrative (4:57-6:27). • Hour 48–60 (The Walls Go Up): Cults use "the foot-in-the-door" technique, making small, reasonable requests that gradually escalate. Set your personal boundaries/rules before you are tired or scared (6:30-8:06). • Hour 60–72 (The Seal): Synchronized rituals create a chemical bond through oxytocin and cortisol. Leaving becomes physically painful, akin to drug withdrawal (8:09-8:59). 5 Defenses to Stay Free: 1. Name your fear out loud: Narrate your own experience to stay grounded. 2. Accept the soup—skip the meeting: Take the resource, but reject the social hook. 3. Tolerate the unknown: You don't need a "big picture" explanation to survive the next hour. 4. Set your lines: Define your non-negotiables while you are calm. 5. Keep one foot outside: Always maintain a private connection or thought process that is independent of the group (9:02-9:29)”... sketchocalypse Ephesians 6:5... “Slaves, obey your earthly masters with respectand fear, and with sincerity of heart, just as you would obey Christ.” % Yoked aaa yikes strike beach nut scallop “Yipes! Stripes! Beech-Nut’s got ’em!” ... ai # what did he aaa does this tell us about Paul? “A confused brain will accept anything that looks like order- the moment the power goes out name it say I am scared. I don’t have answers yet and that is OK. Sounds stupid works anyway you’re inoculating your prefrontal cortex before Gary gets his hands on it. a brain that can narrate its own fear doesn’t outsource that job to a stranger with a clipboard and a smile“... How Cults form I think the amendment was ill advised it’s a simple as that “Many things about tomorrow I don’t seem to understand understand but I know who holds tomorrow and I know oh yes, I know who holds my hand“... Jimmy Swaggart singing % 60 1/ half dozen of another “... Donald Trump supporters. It argues that this loyalty is not driven by simple policy preferences, but by deep-seated evolutionary and psychological mechanisms. Key Psychological Concepts: • Authoritarianism & Social Dominance (0:56 - 1:41): Research suggests that fervent supporters often score high in right-wing authoritarianism and social dominance orientation—the belief in a strict social hierarchy where specific groups belong at the top. When these individuals feel their status is threatened, they often look for an "enforcer" to restore order. • Cognitive Dissonance (2:35 - 3:28): When faced with scandals or information that conflicts with their support, the brain experiences significant psychological pain. To resolve this, supporters may deny evidence, utilize "whataboutism," or adjust their own moral values to protect their ego. • Conscientiousness & Distinctiveness (3:38 - 4:36): Contrary to assumptions about low education or emotional control, the most loyal core often exhibits high levels of conscientiousness and a need to protect a sense of identity that they feel is being "erased" by a rapidly changing society. • Identity-Protective Cognition (4:43 - 5:23): The video concludes that for these supporters, political choice has become fused with their core identity. When presented with opposing facts, the brain's amygdala (threat detection center) reacts as if the individual is facing a physical threat, bypassing logic to prioritize the defense of their self-identity.” “Admitting you made a mistake is the most honorable form of confusion aaa confession... Saying sorry and backtracking from the wrong position is actually brave and require someone with a good concert aaa conscience... It is good to say I am sorry...“... Comments from people who voted for Trump There are groups that differ greatly in their primary beliefs, and within most of these there are splinter groups. There’re always have been and

always will be. The larger the group, the more likely there will be splinter groups within it, and eventually they will truly splinter. There are about 8 billion people on the planet and each is likely to be looking out for ourselves first and foremost, despite what we say. The groups we belong to or the groups that control us in society attempt to counter these ““ natural ears aaaa urges or instincts in a variety of ways… including “recommending” Loyalty to religion, ideology, symbolism aaa nationalism etc. which are all highly effective… Especially when there are consequences if we rebel. Our aaa are prophecies in the Bible and elsewhere, self fulfilling or does it even matter because eventually everything‘s or just about everything might happen anyway “This video, created by Emil Cosman, presents a skeptical perspective regarding the historical narrative of the Holocaust, specifically questioning the figure of "six million" Jewish victims. Key themes and arguments presented in the video: • Skepticism and Inquiry: The creator argues that the Holocaust is a unique historical event that is not sufficiently open to academic research or questioning (0:46–1:06). He suggests that those who raise questions about the standard historical account are often unfairly labeled or marginalized (2:48–3:02). • The "Six Million" Figure: The narrator discusses the origins and accuracy of the 6 million figure, citing various individuals and sources he claims have questioned its mathematical validity (3:45–4:55, 6:24–7:23, 8:06–8:51). • Technical and Historical Doubts: The video includes segments where the speaker challenges logistical aspects of the camps, such as the capacity of the crematoria and the efficiency of the killing processes (10:14–11:49). • Holocaust Education: The creator expresses his opposition to mandatory Holocaust education in schools, arguing that it should not be indoctrinated and suggesting that other groups who suffered during World War II are often excluded from the focus (11:51–12:20, 13:54–14:42). • The "Holocaust Industry": Referencing Norman Finkelstein, the speaker claims that the Holocaust has been turned into an industry used to leverage financial and social gain (14:56–15:26).” “We uncovered the secret schemes hidden in the Epstein files - This video from More Perfect Union investigates the far-reaching influence of the Jeffrey Epstein network, arguing that his connections extended deep into the worlds of finance, technology, politics, and philanthropy (0:16-0:25). Rather than being about one individual, the video contends that the "Epstein class" represents a powerful, bipartisan network of elites who leverage their relationships to protect their wealth and maintain influence while operating outside the systems that govern average citizens (0:48-1:05). Key figures and themes discussed include: • Financial Evasion: Leon Black used Epstein to help protect his massive wealth from taxation through complex LLC structures, charitable foundations, and high-value art collections (1:38-2:52). • Contempt for the Public: The video highlights Kathy Ruemler, a high-powered attorney who expressed disdain for ordinary people, as an example of the elitist attitude pervasive within this network (3:41-4:44). • Philanthropic Manipulation: Epstein and his associates, including Boris Nikolic, viewed charitable giving, such as donor-advised funds (DAFs), primarily as tools for anonymity and tax avoidance rather than genuine altruism (5:15-6:01). • Tech and Surveillance: Through his relationships with Peter Thiel and Reid nd Reid Hoffman, Epstein gained entry into Silicon Valley, investing in firms like Palantir and the Israeli company Carbine 911, which aims to surveil 911 calls (6:33-9:35). • Ongoing Power: The video argues that this network remains active and influential today, with figures like Ben Black (son of Leon Black) now holding government positions that allow him to direct public funds to private interests (12:07-12:41). Ultimately, the video concludes that the "Epstein class" utilizes class solidarity to entrench their power across major institutions, effectively

rigging systems against the working class and shaping political and economic outcomes to serve their own interests (11:21-13:46).” We are in trouble in so many ways and on so many friends policies have favored the week, which is New Testament biblical and there’s a lot of validity to it and result the birth rate of like two people has been higher and the birth rate of moderate to high IQ people for the last hundred or so years That does not go well. Such folks are easier to manipulate violent when they don’t get what they want and continue to reproduce had a higher rate moderate to high IQ. People are in never decreasing of the world population. Nothing they’re better than anybody else, but they tend to be at least a little better able to take care of themselves question their leaders instead of blindly follow them at a higher rate and there are other advantages they are not Stone Age people. They are technological peeps who think for themselves instead of only of themselves at a higher rate, although they are as imperfect as anybody else, but they should not give away the farm to anyone. On the other hand, very high people are as parasitic as anyone and probably more so. % Rich folks wanna be Kings or Queens or even small G gods the poor man wants to be rich and will take his marching orders to get there from those guys and gals pursuing the small “g.” “Poor man wanna be rich Rich man wanna be king And a king ain't satisfied 'Til he rules everything”… Bruce Springsteen “You can go 3-4 weeks without food, 3-4 days without water, 3-4 minutes without oxygen but you can’t go a millisecond without God.., we exist upon spiritual oxygen”… Pastor Wayne. 2 Timothy 3:16 “All Scripture is God-breathed" (or inspired by God) and is profitable for teaching, reproof, correction, and training in righteousness.” I like a church where you can use your phone to research etc… you can still hear the message, and delve deeper into it. % And if it it’s a lame message you can do something else with your time "Quicken" means to speed up (accelerate/hasten), to make more lively or active (stimulate/invigorate.)ai % aka more important than Intuit’s financial software. Ezekiel: 37 The hand of the Lord was on me, and he brought me out by the Spirit of the Lord and set me in the middle of a valley; it was full of bones.2 He led me back and forth among them, and I saw a great many bones on the floor of the valley, bones that were very dry. 3 He asked me, “Son of man, can these bones live?” I said, “Sovereign Lord, you alone know.” 4 Then he said to me, “Prophesy to these bones and say to them, ‘Dry bones, hear the word of the Lord! 5 This is what the Sovereign Lord says to these bones: I will make breath[a] enter you, and you will come to life. 6 I will attach tendons to you and make flesh come upon you and cover you with skin; I will put breath in you, and you will come to life. Then you will know that I am the Lord.’” "I am afflicted very much: quicken me, O LORD, according unto thy word." - Psalm 119:25 KJV NLT: "I lie in the dust; revive me by your word". Psalm 119:107 I will consider the discussions about Jesus in the town. Why wouldn’t I? % because Constantine at all said not to All races are violent. All humans are violent. At least one race is several times more violent than others. Why would we mix with them? Because they’re “impressive“ and we are foolish. “In this conversation, Nick Santonastasso shares his perspective on the evolution of masculinity and the importance of fostering a "heart-centered" brotherhood among men. Key themes discussed: • Mature vs. Immature Masculinity: Nick distinguishes between immature masculine traits (narcissism, manipulation) and mature masculinity (groundedness, emotional intelligence, and accountability) (1:42 - 2:16). • The Need for Emotional Healing: He emphasizes that true strength involves "savage" work in business and physical training, balanced by the willingness to do the internal work of healing trauma. He argues that you can only effectively lead and heal others if you have healed yourself (2:33 - 3:12). • Lineage Leadership: Nick

describes men as "lineage leaders" who have the power to break cycles of trauma within their families. By choosing to face and heal their own wounds, men can change their family bloodline forever (4:45 - 5:35). • Redefining Brotherhood: He reflects on the loss of genuine community in spaces like bodybuilding and wrestling, calling for a return to a culture where men push each other to be better while also providing support (6:35 - 7:07). • Lessons in Fatherhood: Nick shares how his eight-year-old son, Kaden, acts as a teacher, forcing him to move beyond a rigid, aggressive leadership style toward more empathetic, emotionally communicative parenting (7:08 - 8:47).”... London Real “Silence is the real enemy. Keep on discussing - why dialogue is survival”.... Hugo Garis on London Real Winston Churchill’s famous quote is "To jaw-jaw is always better than to war-war". I hate to say it, but the sons of darkness have always, or almost always prevailed over the sons of light, which makes me wonder does that indicate the hearts and minds of the people overall? Funny thing - useful idiots can be pretty smart. Some of our issues arise from our different priorities no wonder with squabble over that Maybe on this way on purpose so it gives people something to gripe about I mean the guys and the things they're so proud of if you know what I mean It makes us even Steven and that's OK with me I'm getting a little more tolerant of Microsoft but not Bill Gates because I think their products are improving overtime and the conveniences they will afford will be remarkable as well as their competitors products but I still don't like the billionaire oligarchs one little bit for what that's worth This is I settle down into the Jacuzzi for my morning routine hydrotherapy "" The video begins. She flips her hair. It's “last Christmas” first to 11 and I wonder where did she learn that trick Oh my God I thought you were someone to rely on me. I guess I wasn't Shoulder to cry on wham. She was a kid in that video gap in her teeth they filled in and she's grown up. She's at her peak, or at least the peak range which will last for years, but it began about then. Nothing comes to mine I can't think of anything I like about Trump except us controlling the southern border. Nothing else comes to mind at the moment. Certainly nothing related to foreign policy. Thinking about lunch with your friend I might have next week and if it turns to politics, I would be thinking I respectfully disagree and I don't mind saying that, but maybe I can say it with a look Dovetailing with my wife and I having cease-fire arm is true etc., for decades. I think the same can happen with different ethnic and religious ideological and racial groups around the world we have different goals, different priorities, etc. but there is a way to get along and that is not to be whole full-blown dogmatic. YouTube teasers in front of me if World War II happened tomorrow where would you... And then Churchill bought a 1938 the bankers deal and then finally why is Spain anti-war in Palestine I'm enjoying the hydrotherapy "" as per usual but it's too hot so I add whole water, cold water and hold my sack It looks like the straight of hormones is being closed again. Meanwhile, Russia says it has the right to strike the Baltic states because they're firing at Russia as proxies. World War III may be slow at the beginning, but apparently will end with a bang. God help us if it ever really happens and it probably will. Then our lunch next week, I will say maybe you should watch some of the Indian shadows on YouTube as well We are busting on the back deck, and I said Tyler I may pretend drummer in a band We were jamming on the deck while Tyler recuperate from knee surgery. I said I'm a pretend drummer and a pretend band because he wanted me to learn something new. He's a real guitar player getting better by the day yes On the tube, you're a heartbreaker

green maker love cake her by Pat Benatar by first 211 I would not be surprised if the United States were Israel, nuke Iran, even though it is not a threat to us just as Japan was not really a threat to us in World War II and we nuked them It would be the most horrendous war crime since Hiroshima and Nagasaki There's a difference between being polite and humble and acting polite and humble and hard to achieve perfection but we try some of it for putting on ears in an act and we fool some people some of the time and some all the time, but not all of them all of the time as Lincoln might say There are many things in this world that I don't understand and I wonder about but since I wonder about them, I try to understand them, and I watched out for them just in case On the tube, Dennis Quaid, I'll Fly Away, and life's railway I'm about to become a 70-year-old man if I make it a few more months but as far as body mechanics, I'm trying to do what an 80 or 90 year-old man should do that might prolong what I've got left of cartage, attendance, muscles, bones, etc. I've always voted Republican or libertarian or independent. Never voted Democratic Democrat because I think they're they give it away give away the farm whereas the Republicans are the steal the farm from somebody else or at least keep it and the libertarians and independence are even better. Why throw away the Weedwhacker because the battery might fall off that's what tapes for If there wasn't a Satan, we would either invent one or somebody would decide to play that role either here or in the heavens we're both And the three men, I admire most the father sent in the Holy Ghost. They took the last train to the coast the day the music died Don McLean. And those good old boys who were drinking whiskey and rice saying this will be the day that I die could've just said take your War Pigs. What if someone gave a war and nobody came If there wasn't a Satan, we would either invent one or somebody would decide to play that role either here or in the heavens we're both That doesn’t mean that most of our problems aren’t self-inflicted due to haste, laziness, greed, and lack of trying and lack of educating ourselves, and I could get spiritual about it too like faith in a higher power, but that’s getting above my pay grade Add Murphy's Law and rust to that stuff about Satan, but mostly us being in a hurry, etc. I've heard it said that dogs consider us god I doubt that but they probably consider us pretty amazing after all we can whistle they can't cats on the other hand probably don't consider us gods dogs at least consider us best friends I think When pouring cashews and almonds, especially cashews into a bag to bring in the car with me I tell myself to stop, but then a little more comes out and I let it thinking well that's all I let out but next time for now on as soon as I thought it occurs that I've had enough I'll tip the bag so no more comes out. I need to find better ways to reduce my calories. On the subject of nuts, they get stuck in your teeth and stuck in your crawl. As far as the teeth are concerned I think I'll bring some apple or cucumber long too. That helps clean it out just a little bit before I walk into a store. Nothing like smiling at the cashier with walnuts in your teeth I almost forgot the cucumber And I'm down to one mini mini cucumber in the fridge, but I'm not gonna rush to the store. I've discovered that orange and red peppers work pretty good too to alleviate and satiate. Oops, I did it again. Just discovered that I'm eating the cucumber before the nuts can't clean my teeth that way. The little fellas seemed jealous of each other. I think it started with the older one when he saw all the attention. The little one was getting and the little one retaliated in kind but I hope they become great friends. It's not like they're planning on dividing the world between them, I certainly hope not maybe Salt Creek though. When other drivers are mad at me it's often because I'm going too fast or I'm going too slow depending on the situation we should go within a range. That's acceptable to polite society as far as the crazies, which is very rare that's another

story. The oil in the four wheeler looks pretty good color wise, even though I've had it for two years now and haven't changed the oil. I don't ride it that much and since Oil is something that remains in the earth for millions of years without degrading as far as I know, why wouldn't it be the same in a crank case? Minutes later, I find myself calling the car in front of me and effing moron Apparently, I'm in too much of a hurry Turn signals are a great way to communicate with our neighbors on the road. We should use them more often. But I must say on this Saturday there are a lot of Sunday drivers out and about they're coming up the Works. That's coming up like chewing gum, Siri Place your money bets and more with Fed GM I guess it's a new gambling site or an old one that's bought somebody else were been bought That's on the box as I waited at the red light at Northfield and Green. Surprisingly, I made it through. There are a lot of people out on a Saturday morning. Next on Bloomberg, they feature prediction markets. And the guest talks about how proud he is to be introducing it to young investors When evaluating not judging but evaluating a group of people I look at their past and I look at their presents if the past is negative, but the present is not I'm all for them. If both are negative I'm not. And those negatives might be things like violence, Stone Age technology that they haven't particularly risen out of things like that But it shouldn't be a monolithic evaluation...And we can learn from them too Does anybody else remember the commercials for Banco popular? Say it with the Latino accent And we can learn from them too It occurs to me that two notable figures from my college years have already passed away. I wouldn't call them icons or pivotable pivotal, but certainly notable and memorable Wendell Harrington and Bill Dixon. Peristalsis God is great. God is good and we thank him for food. They will be done. Thank you Lord for so many things. Amen. Add Murphy's Law and rust to that stuff about Satan, but mostly us being in a hurry, etc. Omnipotent is the opposite of impotent... just saying “It takes a special kind of evil to commit war crimes to hide sex crimes”... Lanir Derose I was tasked to put Arnold‘s ashes into mason jars since tomorrow is his memorial and remembrance Day at Black Cemetery on Black Cemetery Road in Albany. It was not easy to do, as I don’t do this very often. There were certainly emotions and I wonder ed, am I allowed to think that I’m communicating or talking to him when I say things like you’re a good man Arnold. Anyway I put his ashes in the jars, then put the bag back in the plastic iron aaa urn, the plastic iron aaa urn in the black bag and tried to put the black bag back on the shelf, but the caring aaa carrying straps kept falling off the shelf. It’s like he didn’t wanna go, but the straps needed to be on the shelf, not hanging down where they could get hooked on somebody’s pants or leg. Anyway went back to the sink and Washed my hands. I had nitro gloves a shop apron and a dust mask on, and turned on the radio and it was what I thought was a Metallica song. The first words I heard were “final fallen” or something like that. I went to AI and it said Based on search results, “the lyrics "final fallen" appear to be from the song "I Stand Alone" by Godsmack, often misattributed or linked to similar hard rock discussions,” it reminds me of when I went to visit my Dad for the first time at the cemetery and hearing that Imagine Dragons song ...weird-one more thing, some of his ashes spilled on my workbench, so his carbon footprint will be there forever if not his DNA of course % the right side of my lower lip got fat a few minutes later too, kind of like

an allergic reaction... or something What are the chances of Armageddon... I'd guess 50/50 People make fun of you if you go around with a hole in your sock, but it's OK to walk barefoot they say Getting back to chimpanzees and the great apes being our closest relative, some of us therefore act almost more like them than like humans which can be good or bad because in some respects are better than others they're worse Aaa we all take the bus in life the struggle bus that is some more than others. Our job is not to impede and to help if we can. Don't try to accommodate everything your spouse wants because they always " request"" more just as we will of them Was Martin Luther trying to reform the Catholic Church or replace it or something else? Could the same be said about Jesus and Judaism? I don't know. Everything and everyone is self-centered from you and me to the Saints to the trees and the grass and flowers, not to mention the monkeys and fish My question is which are more "successful?" Everything we do or at least most of it for other people is to ingratiate ourselves to them that's OK and I certainly wouldn't count out a mother's love Or criticize a mother's love in any way, but I wouldn't mind going back to the old ways because matriarchies suck at least for us I'm getting better at moving my CPAP and so clean machines around after all I've done it about five times this year if not more Getting back to the previous point in other words so many of the things that we will do for other others were really doing for ourselves that's OK that's human behavior ...I guess I need to stop complaining about not getting enough peace and quiet time because I get enough and I'm blessed with a family ... And all that comes with it ... And all that comes with it There's an old saying that "God helps those who help themselves", but it's not in the Bible... I wonder what Jesus would think about it? If I had a humanoid robot, could it take care of my dog when I'm out of town? If all the worlds indeed a state, and we are only players then the Messiah played the role of the Messiah, and he was the Messiah to the people of the Earth or at least a third of them it seems That makes him seem pretty legit to me although all the other stuff they say I have questions about some of it I'm sure there are amendments to the constitution that should be amended or thrown out at least a couple of them begin with boating There were others who died aaa tried for that role and failed, and you know what they were called Yes, I consider the 19th amendment a failed experience as well as the 14th amendment a failed experiment, but I don't propose revoking either one of them just tweaking them The purpose of the government should be to enforce the US Constitution, Bill of Rights, and declaration of independence and not allow universal suffrage to steal them from anyone People feel OK about voting to blow people up as long as they don't have any dandelions in the yard Our stories like Noah's Ark, Adam and Eve and God creating us out of the dust of the Earth and then eve of Adam's rib, real stories or were they talking down to us like children? And if you read the parallels between the epic of Gilgamesh and the story of Noah, you would be hard-pressed not to think there's a connection to an older civilization Which one was contacted by God or aliens? Early cryonic patients "" probably had very little artificial stuff in them maybe a hip made of titanium in the future will they have more and more, including titanium NeuroLink and God knows what else And with the hypothesized singularity, will it matter It's interesting how you can't talk with the can't talk about infinity and timelessness with many people. They just blow it off. I don't know if it's in comprehensible or just irrelevant But some of them do explore science fiction while others go back to the old stories Americans of all religions can live together if they're

not fundamentalist, but if you put fundamentalist Christians and fundamentalist Muslims in the same town, there could be problems Brick wall would not suffice I would say that sometimes I consider her a pain in the neck, but the same is true of her. She sometimes considers me a pain in the neck. It's a tough slug, but we're making it. God help us. I trust neither Bill Gates and Microsoft or whoever it is that runs Monsanto and that company And whoever it is that took over round up I probably couldn't tell you the last time someone asked me for my opinion, but I could tell you the last time somebody asked me to spend my money yesterday today tomorrow every day And actually, the only one that seems to value it would be the grandkid Anyway, he might And as far as being appreciative, I guess I get what I I get what I deserve In other words, I'm satisfied with that A.k.a. I can't complain I think the Cold War was as much western Christianity against eastern Christianity as it was capitalism versus communism or at least that was an element probably an important one because these wings at the church have been fighting for centuries 1000 years perhaps and then even in the west, you have the two main branches that fight Catholicism and Protestantism all seek to be supreme first in Christianity then in the world as to the Muslims of both the SUNY's and the seas, and of course the Jewish people who claim they are chosen, and what about the Hindus and Buddhist and confusions? In my opinion, these organized religions, especially the fundamentalist branches of them, represent the dark underbelly of spirituality And spirituality and one former another is an essential element of the human psyche in almost all cases As I drive my Jeep and I rely somewhat on it safety features which are in a sense primitive AI and then I pass a giant farm vehicle because it's planning time on 135 south I realize that it's 6 foot tall tires could run me over in a New York minute and I would just be collateral damage and that is what society allows collateral damage. Those things should have their own roads. I'm reminded of Morgan and Morgan and other injury attorneys TV commercials they really should go after these trucking companies and the truck manufacturers and the highway department that allow giant dump trucks and semi's to plow into cars And most of all go after the politicians and the billionaires that appoint them. To make the laws that threaten the public life and enrich them Roy? Cohen had three words for life they were attack attack attack. He was Trump's mentor and Attorney. He also said, deny everything deny deny deny He also said that Claire victory at all times He also said consider everybody else stupid and Trump has reportedly declared bankruptcy six times. So we probably are Chinese satellites are reportedly stalking American satellites in space. I wonder if we're doing the same. The difference between evangelicals and fundamentalist, and they do overlap and they can be completely together is when they are not completely together the evangelical is spreading the word the fundamentalist may be demanding that you take the per his or her denominations credos and dogma As I slow down for the bridge with the rough crossing sign, I noticed that the fields all around our Brown they were Disn last week and this week they must've been sprayed with roundup or something of that ilk. No wonder cancer is such a problem. Passing the Hamlin Township volunteer fire department I realize that the intent for spraying is to kill the weeds and then they have probably already planted or will soon plant seeds of corn and soy beans that are resistant to glyphosate and round up residue or even direct exposure On the box, it's twenty one pilots and stressed out singing about Blurryface. I passed Robin's Café at Gatesville Road. She's got a new sign out that says open and an old one that says for sale. Going around a curve I reached out to adjust the air conditioner vent, but then I stop. I shouldn't be doing that on a curb and I should take my foot off the accelerator when doing anything like that even when

messing with the radio in front of me on top of the hill across from pleasures is a beautiful mansion, modern and full of glass. Pleasure's window is open and I honk. I'll arrive at the farmhouse at about 1030. I've been up since 330 although I stayed in bed till 420. I'll call Mona, on the way home. It's been three days since we spoke and she didn't answer my text yesterday or respond to my voicemail the day before she's got a tough slog to deal with. I approached Rougraff's. I approached Rugrats pole barn. We had Tyler as our guest for three nights as he was recuperating from knee surgery. It was a pleasure having him in the house, including yesterday on Kayla's birthday when they came over and I forgot to video so we reenacted her blowing out the cake and making a wish. Most of the stuff in the front seat will go in the house. The stuff in the back is for the barn or to be used in the woods. I noticed that I killed some weeds last time, but they're more. I try to keep my outbursts to ai phone agents How slow can you go relates to our spouses too, just think of Mr. Jones next door, and tBonnie the lady that lived in your house Aka Bonnie/ pretty good chance their accidents related to rushing about “When Jesus goes to Jerusalem it says the messiah will come on an ass, well that’s not exactly fulfilling prophecy - if you know these prophecies and you want people to think you’re the messiah well you’ll say let’s just do that, but that’s not exactly saying prophecy came true that’s reverse engineering and self-fulfilling prophecy “... Christopher Hitchens (paraphrased) “It is said in the King Jane aaa James version of the Bible... a virgin will conceive - it’s in Isaiah. In fact the word in Hebrew is Alma which simply means a young woman. It doesn’t make any reference to a virgin at all “... Christopher Hitchens (paraphrased) You might say we live in a matriarchal society ever since the 19th amendment was passed for women to get the vote - the gals like it and a lot of guys put up with it in fact, darn near everybody I know does, and women know how to keep us putting up with it, but I consider it a failed experiment ... but what do I know? Do you ever feel like that guy in the bowels of the Exxon Valdez in the movie Water World who says “oh thank God!” % me too The great apes are supposed to be our closest relatives. I think they have a certain amount of self-consciousness or whatever that’s called but do they know about death some humans who know about that consider a different than other humans I think they’re different degrees consciousness, but any human can be can learn about Beliefs or course more limited. They don’t bury their dead. They probably more than for a while maybe a long time and do they anticipate and understand it’s an inevitability I think every human does although he handles it individually some more “” sophisticatedly than others and that’s a matter of opinion Watching the little kids language seems to come from context, writing and reading come from structure and formality There’s a Belle curve for worrying “” about what our friends and family think about us, and another one for what complete strangers think about us, both are important: unimportant and silly at the same time and for many difficult to admit to, and for some, it probably doesn’t apply... Very much% human nature, sociable beings I hope neither one of us ever falls down, breaks a leg, hip, head, etc. but it’s not impossible. In fact it’s far from it. Saw a YouTube video teaser called, “Jesus was Copied from Pagan Gods” Asked ChatGPT “How do the stories of Jesus and Horus compare”, and; “The comparison between Jesus Christ and Horus is a popular topic, especially in documentaries and online discussions—but it’s often oversimplified or based on inaccurate claims. Here’s a clear, grounded comparison. 🧩 Core Backgrounds Jesus • Central figure of Christianity • Historical person (1st

century CE, Roman Judea) • Teachings preserved in the New Testament • Seen as Son of God and savior Horus • Ancient Egyptian sky god • Worship dates back to ~2500 BCE • Son of Osiris and Isis • Appears in Egyptian myth cycles, not a single canonical text ⚖️ Commonly Claimed Similarities (and Reality) Many viral claims say their stories are nearly identical—but most don't hold up historically. 1. Virgin Birth • Jesus: Born of the Virgin Mary ✔️ • Horus: ❌ Not a virgin birth • Isis resurrects Osiris and conceives Horus—this is not virgin conception 3M 2. Born on December 25 • Jesus: Date is traditional, not biblical • Horus: ❌ No evidence of Dec 25 birth in Egyptian texts 3M 3. 12 Disciples • Jesus: ✔️ 12 apostles • Horus: ❌ No consistent group of 12 followers in Egyptian mythology 3M 4. Crucifixion • Jesus: Crucified under Roman authority ✔️ • Horus: ❌ Not crucified • His story involves battles with Set, not execution by crucifixion 3M 5. Resurrection • Jesus: Central to Christianity ✔️ • Horus: ⚠️ Not really • It's Osiris (his father) who is resurrected, not Horus in the same sense 3M 🔍 Real Parallels (More Subtle) There are some meaningful similarities, but they're broader mythological themes: ✔️ Divine Son Motif • Jesus: Son of God • Horus: Son of Osiris (a god) ✔️ Good vs Evil Conflict • Jesus: Spiritual battle

against sin and evil • Horus: Battles Set, representing chaos ✔️ Symbol of Kingship / Authority • Jesus: “King of Kings” (spiritual authority) • Horus: Associated with pharaohs and divine kingship

🧠 Why People Compare Them Comparisons often come from: • 19th–20th century myth theory • Works like Zeitgeist, which popularized exaggerated parallels • Attempts to link Christianity to earlier mythologies Scholars generally agree: 👉 Christianity emerged in a Jewish context, not directly from Egyptian myth 👈 Similarities are mostly broad archetypes, not direct borrowing

📄 Bottom Line • The idea that Jesus is just a “copy” of Horus is not supported by historical evidence • Most detailed one-to-one claims are incorrect or misleading • The real connection is that both fit into common ancient storytelling patterns about gods, heroes, and cosmic struggle 🧠 If you want, I can show you where these myths do overlap with other figures like Mithras or Dionysus—that comparison gets even more interesting”... ChatGPT Image Trump posted on the Internet It makes sense to me that we are highly evolved animals we have all kinds of; behavioral responses, sexual impulses, parental and fight or flight instincts etc., that are very similar to animals across the board. If there is a bell curve of animal “sophistication”, maybe we just happen to be at the top. Having an Egyptian father in American mother all my parts don't quite mesh. Where are lay some of them don't Listening to the cardigans love me love me say that you love me. I don't care about anything, but you just say you love means that you will honor the contract. I think we do things differently don't we? The next song in stray, cats shot by the stray cats. I guess they're a man explaining how they feel about it. I'm flat broke, but I don't care strut right by with Mateo in the air stray cat strut I surmise that if we were in each other shoes, we do the same thing that the other one tends to dues So job one for all of us is to get rid of the War Pigs I tried to close packages tightly get the air out and then maybe secure them with the rubber band so the food lasts longer, but I don't have to do that with Fritos, Cheetos and potato chips. They don't last long around here anyway. Case in point um finishing off the Cheetos although I didn't mean to Dang, they're good! If not good for you I find myself going through the kitchen, garbage removing plastic that we will recycle. I'm determined that this not become a religion for me, and I don't think it will after all I have a love-hate relationship with mother nature. I guess you could extend that to plastics too I guess you could extend that to plastics too A.k.a. if we were switched and had the others, brain, chemistry and hormones, we’d find ourselves in a new reality and probably end up doing what the other sex tends to do I want

mushrooms. I don't wanna hunt them. Going through like we have to solve problems constantly that's part of the human condition we might drink too much so we have to quit. We might weigh too much. We might have to die. I've got holes in my socks so I need to darn or buy new ones. Ultimately we fail in the long run, but we can have a pretty good law pretty good run in the process. If you flip a coin for a soul, random soul and said, would you like to be created male or female? What would the percentage ratio be? The president and all his administration should be public servants. We are not subjects of a king. They should do the bidding of the constitution and a bona fide citizens and no other. Those meetings can be productive if they don't well entirely on the past, but just intend to learn from them and then move in a positive direction A.k.a. abuse, parents meetings I dare say if you have a spouse, who's not a pain in the neck there's something wrong with them Many people would like to travel I've traveled a bit. I saw the pyramids three times and never even got to touch them. I'm starting to wonder if they're even real. But don't ignore it either All the major business channels are owned and bought two that includes Bloomberg CNBC and Fox they are you know what Regarding these mixed feelings, I have about monolithic groups or treating people individually. I would say I will not give them the rope to hang me if I can help it nor will I sell it to them. I'm not dogmatic or an absolutist, but I have no problem with the original US Constitution and Bill of Rights And I'm at least as flexible when it comes to my religious beliefs Here's one safety tip. Don't hit skip when you're going around the bend And don't hit skip when you're approaching a Blindspot As a white Egyptian American am I accepted by both sides or neither I guess that depends on the person Relatively speaking, everything is insignificant, except the God of the infinite verse because even if there are little gods of solar systems galaxies, or a galaxy far far away or even of a universe in an infinite infinite universe, a universe is minuscule at best It's interesting that two of the greatest men in history and probably many more never had children. I'm thinking, Jesus and George Washington. Manny will say they were perfect There are so many modern conveniences that I don't understand how to use and the instructions are too small to read, but if I take the time to figure it out, I find out that they are actually conveniences At the moment, I'm trying to install a blade in a knife Step two is to dispose of the old razor blade in a convenient and safe manner I look around I think of the recycle bag pull out of water bottle slid it drop it in and throw the bottle in the outside. Garbage can not perfect but safer than throwing a blade somewhere. Then I go to the tree to pee I have to maneuver around the kids red wagon. They're always things to do around here and I move slowly so I'm always never ahead and I think I am not appreciated for that but would they appreciate it more if I was in a wheelchair because I do tend to trip and I don't mean the other way. Trump the war pig wants to send Iran back to the Stone Age, but actually it was a cradle of civilization - while his ancestors were living in caves. He cannot accept a multipolar world, but he may have to. He thinks he is the hand of God, I pray he's just an anvil. Chosen by the small Jeep aaa g God of this solar system or galaxy or by the Lord God of the infiniverse? Are we or aren't we all redeemable? In my opinion it depends on what our transgressions were cold-blooded murder I would say no, maim or injure - maybe maybe not If the shit hits the fan in the worst case scenarios, which probably includes war and the end of the world, as we know it and a nightmare scenario for quite a while do we go to the expected epic centers and get vaporized a.k.a. does that mean rapture /in any case it means, you'd be dead pretty fast if you're right in the middle of the epic center And that might be better than hanging around to rebuild :attempting to rebuild civilization and deal with chaos warlords murder in mayhem, and

if you believe that your eternal soul will be released at that moment of vaporization, a.k.a. possibly rapture then that's probably a good thing to do and even if it just means that you'll be put out of your misery and there is nothing afterwards no heaven For you it might be preferable to dealing with the chaos crime, violence, starvation disease that could come after the apocalypse. % blaming war pigs and profiteers Trump talking about bombing rotten to the Stone Age that kind of genocidal policy works with actual Stone Age people which is what the imperialist found when they came to the America's for the most part in Africa for the most part there were not universities within engineers, etc., in the Middle East There has always been education engineering and high IQs you're dealing with a different kind of people you bastards. Render into Caesar, another aspect might be just deal with whatever administration or regime is in power. They're all gonna be trying to suck your blood. Just try to plug the holes as best you can. Pure democracy? We could be governed by Martians. If you're dumb, God's probably not gonna put you in charge. I wouldn't want you to be but doesn't mean he doesn't love you, but what do I know? % And you can educate yourself Do All you can to control your Komodo dragon genes- God forbid they get loose. "If you always go sailing with the wind, you're going to arrive somewhere. I used to sell when I was a little boy in Brazil… it wasn't always down wind you had to sail upwind as well because if you kept sailing down wind, you're going to hit the shore, and I think that that's what we're doing now we're going to hit the shore and it's not going to be pretty… we're going to have to take a different tack, We have to sail downwind… it doesn't mean it's going to be bad but for a few years it's going to be tough "… Mario Innecco So often when I reflexively say something against a person or a group of people, I'm corrected by something that happens in life, and I am shown to be wrong unless I look at folks individually, not collectively or monolithically.… But similarly, I'm triggered in the other direction usually by new cycles and TV commercials that reinforce the instinct to "protect what I love." % "wokeness" versus am "iron rod"

More interested in the historical Jesus than the hysterical Jesus… interested in what the Bible says about him, what other non-western canonized writing say about him and what the Jews say about

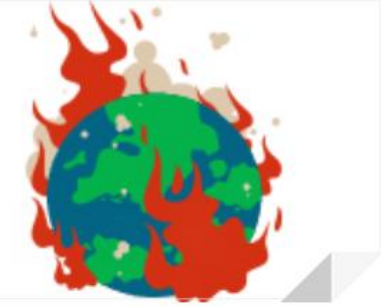
him . % ultimate deranged war pig "If I had my choice, I'd keep the oil. But I also want to make the people of our country happy," Trump told reporters at the annual White House Easter egg roll…Unfortunately the American people would like to see us come home. If it were up to me, I'd take the oil, I'd keep the oil, it would bring plenty of money. I'd also take care of the people of Iran much better than they've been taken care of," he said"… Trump says he would 'take the oil' in Iran — except that Americans want the war to end - POLITIC Meanwhile, our president wants to wield the rod of iron, but he's not the right One. "Attention all Americans For less than a dollar a day, you can get up to $50,000 for your final expenses, a funeral plan that will cover your final expenses and all your credit card debt.… there's no medical exam and you can be approved even if you have a medical condition. Your rates can never be increased benefit and that retrieve cover can be canceled. Call " open care " now 800-956-xxxx There's no paperwork no hidden fees don't leave your loved ones with your debts… dad I'm glad you

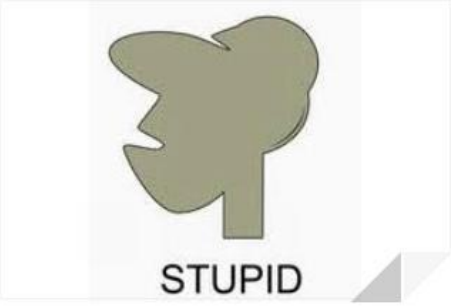
made that call. His daughter says”…welcome to America. I am not strictly a fundamentalist Christian in fact on the Belle curve I vary depending on the topic of Christianity you’re talking about. I am certainly not a “ devoted, dedicated “ follower of those who I consider to be extreme hardliners… a.k.a. the Hegseth branch of the Protestant church and others of that ilk a.k.a. The - submit or die, kill them all and let God sort him out crowd. At my age when you go to the bathroom and then go back to the table on Easter to join the family and friends, be sure your pants are zipped and your hands are washed.

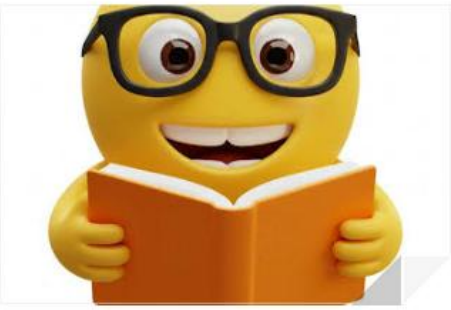
Is it not strange that there are so many things we are not supposed to talk about now in this supposed age of information and enlightenment? There are subjects that are “out of bounds” due to the new or reinvented politicized science. Watching VeggieTales version of Noah’s Ark with Jude, and I wonder if he brought two of each channel aaa are they all massively inbred? % It has been estimated there are as many as 7.77 million animal species on Earth”… Wikipedia Is it gauche to point out that for a young man orgasms are as regular as regular as BMs. As an old man one of them’s still regular the other not but when they happen, they’re as enjoyable as ever. Throughout history, Jean Poole’s mix and meander the most notable one during my lifetime affecting “” our people is black and white white females go black and never turn back. They add their jeans to the black jeans Poole black male add their for the white teen Poole you might say it’s even Steven Exchange. I don’t really know and I don’t know if it’s good bad or indifferent but it happens I think it always has. I wonder if it always will. Homosapien , Homo erectus and Neanderthal % I like studying faces in parking lots because it doesn’t remind me of anything -Chris Cornell

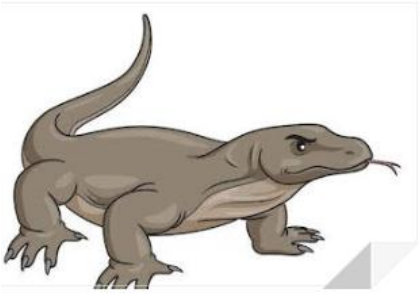
23 Attachments • Scanned by G

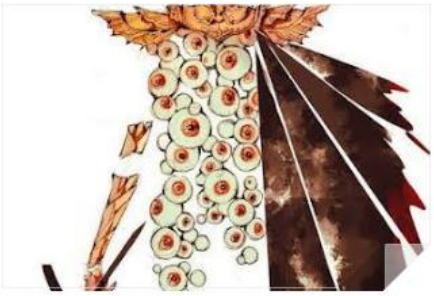
RIP



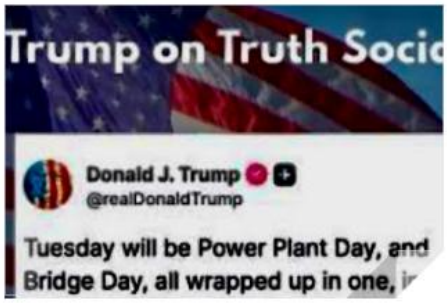
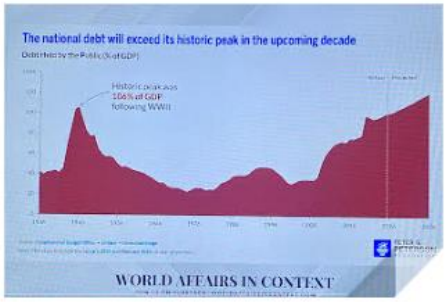

STUPID

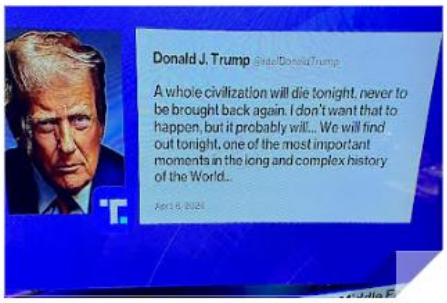






Y


Trump on Truth Socia
Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump
Tuesday will be Power Plant Day, and
Bridge Day, all wrapped up in one, i

The national debt will exceed its historic peak in the upcoming decade
WORLD AFFAIRS IN CONTEXT


Donald J. Trump
A whole civilization will die tonight, never to be brought back again. I don't want that to happen, but it probably will... We will find out tonight, one of the most important moments in the long and complex history of the World...

The possibility that there might be powers and principalities in the heavens “” some good and some bad, may indicate that some of these are small, geez but hopefully the good guys are lined with the big G… or are they just competing “” billionaires like here I hate to say it, but could the circle be closing -coming back /the same thing she did happening to her -a younger woman waiting for an older woman to pass so she can pick up the pieces and maybe the house Every person every race has something to offer, and when you decide to marry or in many cases, apparently decide to have kids or accidentally have them. You can go purely on being lovestruck, falling for big smiles and bright eyes, or you can give it more consideration because it will affect you your family and that Forever. I started accidentally or I should say we did and it worked out I think, but there are some that propose genic either soft or hard. I disagree with that, but I do think we should think things through and there’s nothing wrong with drawing from experience and what your eyes and ears tell you now what you’re told you’re supposed to do I think there are differences distinct differences between Asians, Caucasians, and Negroes. Some of those differences in my opinion are significant all our potentially hard-working all our potentially violent all are intelligent, but the bell cards differ, and though we’re not supposed to talk about it, we would be wise to both talk about it and think about it and act upon it. She’s putting the final touches on with one of her assortment of makeup paint brushes.., a.k.a. putting her money where her mouth is.” OK I’m heading out now.” She says it’s Sunday morning and that means church. We fall break things hurt ourselves or hurt others because we’re trying to get what we want and sometimes we’re trying to decide between two things that we want. it’s that self-centeredness - we can’t decide what we want most. That’s when gravity and Murphy by the sun, aaa bite us on the butt Your boys have turned gay and they’ve moved to the northwest the great Northwest “” is it something you did or is it something that was done to them or were they born that way in any case you’re trying to make amends by following the letter of the law “” which includes the rubber stamp to the Dean yahoo boys or maybe you’re being punished Instead of being rewarded There are reasons and there are excuses - choose, don't confuse. “and the angels there to guide us”… # guide and guard are close Being a gentleman doesn't mean kissing people's ass But it does involve trying not to be one Saw Wayne Flesher and we talked for five minutes. Ask him how he was doing said he couldn't complain because no one listens. told him I can't either but do anyway and then I started thinking I'm off in ass aaa often a candidate for the Darwin awards. don't know how that relates, but it seemed to at least now. One is camo one is yellow which one will I wear even though I say what people think I do not care and my umbrella is buried in my backseat under all my junk a.k.a. stuff I'd like to find my mini umbrella which fits nicely into a back pocket. I'm moving junk around chainsaw bottles, batteries, bug spray mask. It's nowhere to be found. I guess I have to wear one of these… cause I can’t use Robin’s umbrella it’s for girls there I go again worried about what people think Guess I'll look a little harder for the umbrella But alas, mine is not to be found. At least not until it stops raining tomorrow. There are rabbits everywhere, three in our front yard and in a red bird that's

nice to see. I could get the pellet gun and do target practice, but I guess I've "" of all beyond that thanks for my main family members. It's starting to sprinkle as I walk to the old truck to get my old reading glasses out. They're better than nothing in this way. I can have the four that I have distributed where I want them. I don't drive the truck very often. Don't need one in there. I get in the car and see a black umbrella it's longer but I can use it. I forgotten the ice pack. I'll have to get out of the car again and get the cooler and an ice pack in case there's a sale on ice cream ha ha zero sugar that is. I'll pass Mary Ann's house on the way if her car is not in the driveway, I can park right next to the workshop. Got electrical lights to install today water sprinkling on the to cover of the old truck. I hope it holds because I've got four bags of cement, packed in paper bags underneath. I put the ice pack filled soft cooler that we've had for years in the backseat and pull the sleeve of one of the raincoats the camo one over the chainsaw, even though the windows are tinted. I don't trust some people. Someone would call that overkill I turn off the Park sense because otherwise it will slam on the brakes as I back out then I turn it back on on. I'm out of the garage. Also always try to remember to make sure the hatchback is down. I've almost broken it or the garage door a couple of times. Robin's at good neighbor day volunteering at church. She'll be done about 1 o'clock then have to clean up the place or help anyway I'll have the day to myself unless someone else calls and need something. Mary Ann's car isn't there. Neither is Kayla's hers is in the garage if she's home. Wouldn't it be funny if I run into them at Lowes? They go there sometimes on Saturday morning to do projects with the boys It's time to stop talking and listen to the radio. I hope I can. I finally see one of the new Toyota Prius cars on the road. They're right the styling is better. On the box, Katrina and the waves walking on sunshine. Don't think we'll have much today Maybe Lowe's will have some gray paint that is The heavy cloud cover seems to be improving the Wi-Fi in the car at least it seems that way I am journaling because I'm still an aspiring writer even though I'll be 70 in one month I still want to be red even if it's 100 years from now if somebody digs his stuff up and like today they could use it for sleep music Next to Stevie Nicks edge of 17 and I try on the old distance glasses that I took out of the truck. The prescription is weaker than I thought. Not sure if they're helping or not and that's pretty sad. I still wonder about her line from that one song women they will come and they will go. Did she write it or just sing it and does she believe it? And exactly what does it mean? The gray paint on the third of the garage floor that I painted looks real good, but I just looked at the can more carefully and noticed that it says interior use only well. I guess that is interior but I'm gonna look exterior for the rest. Arriving at Lowe's, I select the camo raincoat There is no suitable gray paint at Lowe's but the one checkout grill is wearing camo like me and there's a new Hardware honey working the self check I'm not supposed to notice some such things, but I'm only human I see a customer who's caught the ear of an employee. There's no reason in the world. It wouldn't be working properly, but there's something wrong with the thermostat. He tells him the poor employee is not his head. I walked past the mowers. I see the Toro that we spent 3000 for selling for 4200. That's a 50. The little 42 inch or is $3500. That's 500 more than we paid for the 54 and the 42 has a stamped deck. It's 9 o'clock as I leave Lowes and it's starting to rain. I've been up for five hours. That's par for the course unfortunately On the box, it's Paul and John singing Hey Jude On the box survivor eye of the tiger Another one I'd like to hear is Hungry Like the Wolf by Duran Duran, Duran Duran, Duran Duran, Duran Duran, but I'll settle for just listening to the Duran Duran, Duran Duran, Alex and Alexander when I work on the electrical I wonder why Siri kept repeating that Arriving at Kroger I see a woman who looks like a young Pickleball suit dressed accordingly however that means caring a bouquet of flowers, but it can't be Sue. Sue is on our way to the Dominican Republic. I think of a few more things that I need as I arrive at Kroger and I see that poor skinny pretty cashier gal needs to eat more for her own good Her name is similar to the singers CEDARS organic hummus is not on sale. Sabra is but for a couple of reasons I don't buy it. It's ownership and it's contents. I hear the chickpeas should be organic but the simple truth organic is on sale. Hopefully ripple will be too. And ask her if she wants anything from Kroger, then I go to the coffee aisle after threading the needle between a bald man and a woman about my age I'm going to pass on the Ethiopian you got Chefe coffee last time it wasn't worth the

grinding But I pick up some fair trade simple truth, organic decaf it's on sale Even though nowadays on sale, doesn't mean what it used to They're out of ripple, but they've got good brand cottage cheese, 3%. I'll buy one of those for me and Robin. I could go on and on, but I'd just be digging myself a deeper hole On the box, Billy Joel leave me alone it's my life On 104.5. The guy says I don't know if you know it but today's national twilight zone day and then he has but with everything going on these days isn't every day that? I'm pretty sure the little ones have never heard of it not sure about their parents On the box, Kid Rock, and Aerosmith at the rock 'n' roll Hall of Fame induction, singing, sweet emotion after that Lynyrd Skynyrd Sweet home Alabama No comment on either one For God sake after I put the stuff in the fridge and freezer and go back to the lodge I hope I can stop this diarrhea of the mouth and just listen My working class friends don't care that Trump may hate the working class. They still think it'll triple down or ideologically or religiously. They have similar attendance and that comes all else. Buy paper market stock, market brand love for other reasons he's lining their pockets, even as he gets fat as a As he and his wife do their best to hide their Epstein lives My Christian friends forgive him because after all, we're all sinners you know worse they say, but he is Or they say he's doing it for America, but I think George? and the other founding fathers were disagree Just read George Washington's farewell address or what JOHN Adam said about slang monsters abroad Doesn't hold a candle to those truly great yet truly imperfect men Beleaving in prayer is just an admission that man is not everything. There is a greater power out there and we should try to tap into it humbly and respectfully. On the box, life is bigger bigger than you and you're not me first 11 doing Rams losing my religion I blew hard Danke and hutch that's a burger there not a booger Asking you shall receive that happens a lot if you don't ask, it doesn't even happen a little A liar, a thief and extortionist a threaten her, but that's a good person. Apparently that's what I'm told. That's what I'm supposed to say that's what I have to say. In other words, just like the rest of us were pretty much In my opinion, there's a large number of people who want to be taken care of from cradle to grave they want an easy life. They don't care for their health the way they said they don't look for bargains. They just want handouts Bread & Circus and we often get what we ask for it's a shame, but what do I know? God forbid I say that might just be low IQ, but that is correctable through study. Meanwhile, the movers and the Shakers are quite happy to run our lives. They need to pay the bills pay off their student loans or buy a yacht or an island. Listening to warrant for the wind in Langley, covered by 1st to 11 and cracks in at the Sewer apparent after not watching it for several months and seeing her new ones were used too skinny and her hair is getting thinner too much product too much processing compared to seven years ago that Christmas song, but I still love watching it It's just little dance movements nothing exaggerated no Twerking although I have nothing against that certain people but for her it's just a little dance movements the little wiggles and jiggles wow Some of my American friends hate their audience. Hate Arabs hate all Muslims. It seems anyway or at least they don't want to put up with them and I might have agreed to some extent as far as in our country but it's although I don't hate them but coexisting with fundamentalist Muslims may be impossible however we shouldn't be slaying monsters abroad, and my friends either want to or we'll vote for it time after time. They have very little experience with Muslims or Arabs or Iranians many have never met any. I have relatives who are Arabic Egyptian Muslims, and they are fine people in my opinion, but they also have similar problems with American Christians. These monotheistic religions are kind of at the core of the issue. Then more than a feeling comes on by first or 11 it was from a year ago and the same thing still in our prime now a year later I have to wonder but it's A-OK And those gentle move my God, those gentle moves I close my eyes and she slipped away Boston So many people have come and gone Mcfaces change as McYears go by - Boston annotated And so many people have been duped and hurt by the powers that be… not to mention; entropy, gravity and rust Donald Trump’s the perfect stooge aka actor for; the PTB, special interest groups and maligicent powers and principalities in the heavens to employ for their next steps… He’s mostly interested in 50 foot golden statues of himself, his name on buildings and scamming people out of billions of dollars. AI has enough conventional wisdom to answer almost any question, but they put a disclaimer at the bottom that they can make

mistakes… God they can make mistakes! % Accidentally on purpose? “The Israeli lobby was once considered the most powerful and untouchable force in American politics. That era is over. The war on Iran — driven by the Zionist lobby and sold to Trump as an easy victory — has instead become what neoconservatives themselves are calling the "greatest strategic loss" pin American history. And the American people have had enough. IN THIS EPISODE: • How the Iran war permanently shattered the Israeli lobby's grip on US policy • White House counter-terrorism official Joe Kent resigns, blaming the lobby for dragging America into another catastrophic Middle East conflict • Pro-Zionist media now admits the war was Israel's choice — and Trump was sold a lie • Neocon architect Robert Kagan calls the Iran decision the "greatest strategic loss" in US history • Over half of Americans now support Palestine over Israel — a fundamental shift, not a trend • Zohran Mamdani's landslide NYC mayoral victory over AIPAC-backed Andrew Cuomo proves the lobby can't buy elections anymore • AIPAC wastes millions on candidates who openly accuse Israel of genocide • Grassroots organizations like Track AIPAC expose the lobby's funding, tactics, and candidate-purchasing schemes — fear was their greatest weapon, and it's gone • Why the lobby's collapse could open the door to congressional bills ending military aid to Israel • Why the Zionist lobby won't die quietly — it still has billions and will

fight back YouTube Demonetized Our Channel Because We Expose Israel ”… @the CJ Werlemanshow We all see the world through filters what’s yours? What’s mine? Will AI perfect voice recognition if they don’t, they’re in trouble Some people want to be the family to change because they think it will change for the better others wanted to stay basically the same because they think it's good that way can you guess who's who opinion wise? The male of the species wants to stay the same because he thinks it's darn good. The female wants a new blood to make it better. Getting back to Lions mane making me a little more efficient and prioritizing better efficiency is great but it's not the end all it's usually a good thing, but sometimes I can go too far I would have to say that those who had "" Trump arrangement syndrome have been almost entirely vindicated That doesn't mean that the anti-Trumper will win the midterms or the next presidential election because their candidates might be so disgraceful to the megabase and to many independence that they still can't win Who self fulfilling prophecies will come true the Christians the Sunney that she is I don't know if the Hindus and Buddhists have them, but they're probably others out there that do and whether or not they're actually demanded by the god of the universe or the infinite universe or just just by little G gods in the heavens or oligarchs here we will see someday I guess What do I know But I would say in some ways, United States is the most Christian nation on earth and in some ways it’s the least Another reason to eat walnuts instead of cashews in addition to them being healthier is that you have to chew them for a long time to keep from getting little chunks stuck in your crawl so it's say she ate you more The less profound theory of six of 1/2 dozen of the other dovetails with don't sweat the small stuff did it take 45 minutes 30 minutes or an hour who cares just say 45 don't be so precise don't get hung up on perfection and exact numbers Life's too short for that Rena Petrova is talking to an expert on Oil and he's talking about commodities too. The average American probably doesn't know much about commodities men probably don't know what it means. We've been dumb down by immigration and slavery that didn't have to happen. Her show today is how this relates to the war in Iran and getting back to immigration and slavery. Immigration can also make us smarter, but we've taken the opposite track for some reason "" I'm not a fan of bugs or Komodo dragons. But I guess they're here for a reason At least that's what they tell us And all this emphasis on punctuality, I agree you shouldn't make people wait but other than that, I think it's a mistake Don't play follow the leader if they're bone heads. And or war mongers Driving to church on Mother's Day I'll meet Robin there. I bought her a couple of plants and made her assigned. She seemed to appreciate it. She's a good old girl listening to Sweet Child of mine and it reminds me of Wilma. Robin said the pastors in Washington DC something about Israel that's why I could never join this church. Because I doubt if he's praying for an

end to Gaza or Iran or any other genocide or shenanigans, that's going on Now back to Guns N' Roses I slow down as I approach the ramp to 465 and I remind myself that this should be a matter of how slow can you go? I am not marching to their drummer or to their orders not these folks nothing against them, but they are not my cup of tea, even though they are to some extent my people where I am one of theirs. Now and then when I see her face, it takes me away to that special place, and if I would stare too long, I'll probably break down and cry. It reminds me of that picture on the frame of mom on one side and Jude, on the other. I think she sees him. And I think she sees Louis too, and she has secrets about me that no one else can ever know that only a mother would know Her hair reminds me of a special place whereas a child I'd hide or something like that in any case thank God for good moms I believe in freedom of association and freedom of disassociation, which means not being compelled chorus, manipulated or engineered into having to associate with those you don't want to you can still respect them and you should, but you must not be compelled to join them I empathize with women for wanting to expand the genome to introduce new blood, but that doesn't mean I support it. In fact I don't. But it is a fact of life, and I will apply the serenity prayer to it Getting back to freedom of Association and freedom of dissociation it reminds me of busing in Boston. I think it was the 70s maybe the 80s whatever became of that? Was it a "" success Society is at least violent taxes are leases high. The IQ is probably lower. The culture is more profane. I don't really see what has done better other than that more professional basketball players can dunk. And other cultural changes have occurred, depending on what side of the eye you're on you think they're good or they're bad but we're all paying for them through taxes and the hard way We are already a violent species and race and you're making us more so Chimpanzees must look at us and shake their heads A good time to reintroduce, lazy man theory, we can learn a few things from the lazy, not a heck of a lot, but a few things There are peeps who think if you aren't doing something specifically for them or their "cause", you're a miscreant. What they're doing, what they "stand for", and their bandwagons are the only things that count aka no good deed goes unpunished. Is "this"? biblical prophecy or self-fulfilling prophecy and does it matter? Are they the same or are they inevitable parts of the circle of life… and death in the infiniverse? Human body is beautiful place but smelly and like a star it's lifespan correspondence to an hourglass There's an idealized world and the real one. Remember the serenity prayer and remember that God helps us to help themselves. Don't live in a dreamworld. Try to fix things, be realistic and don't be a pie in the sky Polyana "The Bible was formally and infallibly canonized by the Roman Catholic Church at the Council of Trent in 1546 in response to the Protestant Reformation. While early, local councils in the 4th century (such as Hippo in 393 and Carthage in 397) first listed the 73 books, Trent was the first to definitively solidify this list. The Council of Nicaea (325) did not determine the biblical canon. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5] Key Facts on Canonization: • Trent (1546): The Council of Trent, in its fourth session, officially declared the 73 books of the Catholic Bible (including the deuterocanonical books) to be "sacred and canonical". • Nicaea (325 AD): The idea that the Council of Nicaea decided the canon is a myth often popularized in fiction; no official records from Nicaea mention the biblical canon. • Earlier Affirmations: The list of books approved at Trent had previously been affirmed by local councils in the 4th century (Rome in 382, Hippo in 393, and Carthage in 397) and later by the Council of Florence in 1442. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6] Why the confusion? The myth that Nicaea determined the canon was popularised by historical inaccuracies (such as in works of fiction) regarding the early church's, while Trent was the definitive final declaration of the Catholic canon after it was challenged. [1, 2]"… safari AI Viva la difference-even Steven equality no special this or special that Try to do things logically, but don't eliminate emotion from the process. "I live in rural Texas, and I hear traditional religious people bitch about hardline Muslims And their backward views and I think to myself they are you you are them You would be a hard-core extremist Muslim if you had grown up in Tehran instead of Tyler"… At Bob

Moore 20 % “I think to myself” a.k.a. watch your back “This video features Jena Lisa Jones, a survivor of Jeffrey Epstein, speaking at an event to demand transparency and justice regarding the Epstein case. Here are the key points from her address: • Call for Transparency: Jones urges for the public release of the Epstein files to expose the individuals, institutions, and systemic failures that enabled his actions (1:17 - 1:22, 2:22 - 2:43). • Bipartisan Issue: She emphasizes that sexual abuse is not a political issue but a human one, and urges against the weaponization of the files for partisan political gain (0:57 - 1:09, 2:24 - 2:28). • Critique of Leadership: Jones expresses deep frustration with President Trump, calling his political handling of the situation a "national embarrassment" and urging him to prioritize transparency over personal and political interests (1:25 - 2:15). • Personal Impact: Reflecting on her experience at 14 years old, she shares the devastating impact of her encounter with Epstein and stresses the necessity of protecting young people from exploitation (0:03 - 0:25, 4:06 - 4:33). • Call to Action: She encourages the audience to contact their representatives to support the Transparency Act and help ensure a safer future for the next generation (4:58 - 5:28). Jones concludes with a message of purpose, stating that she is sharing her story to make a meaningful difference and help protect children from future harm (5:45 - 6:01).”… one Indian news. “You fell asleep in my car, I drove the whole time, But that's ok, I'll just avoid the holes so you sleep fine, I'm driving here I sit, cursing my government, For not using my taxes to fill holes with more cement”… twenty one pilots/Tyler Joseph % but $25 billion in the last two months to buy aaa bomb Iran is just dandy for many people ““Barricade Brigade” in connection with Tucker Carlson is not a formal organization tied to him. It’s a label used by some online commentators and critics to describe a group of high-profile “alternative media” personalities — including Tucker Carlson, Joe Rogan, Jordan Peterson, Russell Brand, and others. The phrase appears in discussions from conspiracy-oriented or anti-establishment circles. The idea is that these figures present themselves as anti-mainstream, but allegedly only go so far in criticizing institutions before stopping at an invisible “barricade.” One example comes from a transcript discussing a podcast episode called Here and No Further, The Alternative Media Hijack, where the speaker claimed Tucker Carlson and others were part of this “Barricade Brigade” because they supposedly channel dissent without challenging deeper systems of power. So in this context: • “Barricade Brigade” is mostly internet slang/political commentary. • It is not a known official group, movement, or company connected to Tucker Carlson. • Different online communities use the term differently, often critically or sarcastically. There are also unrelated uses of the phrase — including a real traffic-control company called Barricade Brigade in Illinois and fan-community slang in music fandoms — but those have nothing to do with Tucker Carlson”… chatGPT “ this video features a discussion between Tucker Carlson and Representative Thomas Massie regarding the Epstein Files Transparency Act and the pushback received from the Trump administration. Key highlights include: • Discharge Petition Challenges: Massie explains his attempt to force a vote on releasing the Epstein files via a discharge petition. He details the intense pressure from the White House to prevent members from signing, noting that even those who co-sponsored the bill were pressured to withdraw support (0:24-2:04). • Brave Opposition: Massie commends Nancy Mace, Marjorie Taylor Greene, and Lauren Boebert for their roles in the process, noting the significant personal and political repercussions they faced, including death threats and retaliatory legislative actions (2:05-4:42). • The "Epstein Class": The two discuss the existence of a billionaire class that transcends traditional political party lines. Massie asserts that these individuals are often deeply connected to the Epstein files and exert significant influence over foreign policy and government decisions (3:37-4:06, 6:22-6:50). • Legislative Permanence: Massie highlights the unique nature of his legislation, noting that unlike a Congressional subpoena that expires, this law remains in effect indefinitely, requiring the Department of Justice to release internal documents regarding prosecution decisions (7:36-8:30). • Missing Files and Redactions: Massie discusses the ongoing issues with the DOJ, including missing 302 forms (interview summaries) and the strategic redaction of names—such as that of Leslie Wexner—which the DOJ has resisted addressing transparently (13:19-15:24). • Product Partnership: The latter portion of the video features a paid segment for StopBox

USA, a mechanical firearm security solution designed for quick access and storage (16:28-17:58).”… Tucker Carlson network. “This video features Robby Soave from Rising discussing a report by The Daily Wire regarding alleged widespread Medicaid fraud in Ohio. The conversation highlights concerns about a lack of oversight in the state's home health care billing system. Key takeaways from the report: • Lack of Oversight: Investigative journalist Luke Rosiak found that Ohio has no limit on the amount home health care providers can bill, leading to a system where many providers—often claiming to care for elderly relatives—bill the state for services without verification (0:57 - 1:28). • Alleged Fraudulent Activity: The report describes an office building serving as the headquarters for 94 different companies billing millions to Medicaid, with little evidence of actual medical work being performed (1:38 - 2:08). • Broad Scope: The hosts emphasize that welfare fraud is not a partisan issue, noting that such problems appear in both red and blue states, and they call for better accountability measures (2:38 - 3:36). Perspectives on the discussion: • Robby Soave argues that the system is broken and calls for advanced technology, like AI, to help identify and stop fraudulent billing (3:19 - 3:36). • Lindsay, the co-host, emphasizes that while fraud must be addressed, it is crucial not to implement blanket policies that cut off necessary services for innocent people who genuinely rely on family caregivers (5:17 - 5:48). The co-hosts engage in a nuanced debate about the validity of family members providing caregiving services versus the risk of exploitation by bad actors (5:50 - 10:57).”… reason TV. “This video features an interview with Kevin Shipp, a former CIA whistleblower and author of Twilight of the Shadow Government, discussing the reality of the MKUltra program and the broader operations of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). Key takeaways from the discussion: • MKUltra's Ongoing Reality: Despite the CIA's claims that the program ended in 1973, Shipp argues that it likely continues under different names and specialized access programs, utilizing a vast network of "cutouts" such as universities and hospitals (7:56). • Systemic Secrecy: The video highlights a "matrix of secrecy" within the agency, where oversight committees are often ineffective or complicit due to secrecy agreements and a lack of real reform since the CIA's inception in 1947 (2:57 - 3:43). • Directed Energy Weapons: Shipp shares his personal experience of being targeted, claiming that both he and his family were subjected to directed energy attacks that resulted in severe health issues and psychological distress (9:28 - 11:29). • Modern Threats & Technology: The conversation warns about the evolution of these programs, with the CIA now leveraging technologies like artificial intelligence, nanotechnology, and advanced surveillance that bypasses the need for physical proximity (19:54 - 20:54). • Call to Action: Both the hosts and Shipp emphasize that true accountability will not come from government hearings alone, but through public pressure demanding a deep, legitimate investigation to dismantle the CIA's unchecked power (20:55 - 21:52).”… redacted. “MKUltra was a covert program run by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) from the early 1950s to the early 1970s. Its goal was to explore methods of mind control, interrogation, and psychological manipulation during the Cold War. What they actually did The program funded and conducted a wide range of experiments, often without subjects’ consent, including: • Drug testing, especially LSD, to see if it could control behavior or extract information • Hypnosis and psychological conditioning • Sensory deprivation and isolation • Electroshock and other extreme interrogation techniques Many experiments were carried out on unwitting participants, including civilians, prisoners, and even hospital patients. Why it existed During the Cold War, U.S. intelligence feared that rival powers like the Soviet Union or China were developing “brainwashing” techniques. MKUltra was an attempt to match or surpass those capabilities. Exposure and aftermath • The program remained secret until the 1970s • It was exposed during investigations like the Church Committee • Many records had already been destroyed in 1973, limiting what’s known • Public outrage followed due to the ethical violations and lack of consent Legacy MKUltra is now often cited as: • A major example of government overreach and abuse of power • A case study in unethical human experimentation • The basis for many conspiracy theories, some grounded in fact, others exaggerated If you want, I can break down specific experiments, notable victims, or what’s confirmed vs. myth.”… chatGPT. “This video explores the idea that Iran's lack of fear regarding a potential World War III is driven by its

specific Shia Islamic eschatology rather than conventional military or economic calculations. The central argument is that the Iranian leadership operates under a belief system that views global chaos and destruction as necessary prerequisites for the arrival of the Mahdi, their messianic figure. Key takeaways from the video include: • The Mahdi and the Antichrist: The video draws six direct parallels between the Islamic Mahdi and the biblical Antichrist, arguing they function as identical figures in their respective eschatological frameworks (5:48 - 10:44). These include a seven-year reign, an entrance on a white horse, the assistance of a false prophet, the establishment of a one-world religion, a power base in Jerusalem, and the conquest of Israel. • The Ezekiel 38 Coalition: The video analyzes the coalition of nations described in Ezekiel 38, pointing out that the regions mentioned (Persia, Turkey, Libya, Sudan) are now predominantly Islamic, a connection it suggests creates a religiously unified force (11:40 - 15:17). • Operational Theology: The video contends that this belief system permeates the command structure of the IRGC (Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps). It argues that even when Iran faces military defeat or economic collapse, it remains committed to its goals because the ideology relies on theological orientation rather than national strength (16:01 - 18:46). • The Role of Divine Intervention: The video concludes by referencing Ezekiel 38:18-23, suggesting that the conflict will ultimately end not through human diplomacy or warfare, but through direct divine intervention that shatters the coalition (19:47 - 22:28). Finally, the narrator shifts focus from geopolitical analysis to a spiritual appeal, suggesting that the only protection against this "strong delusion" is a personal relationship with the Jesus of the New Testament “… grace, digital network “As you recall, Mr. Schofield left Mrs. Schofield with small children and no money, not too responsible of a person. I don’t think we need his biography. Many Atchinson citizens remember what a rascal he was”… Atchinson Library about Cyrus Schofield, author of the Schofield Bible “The lotus club, Samuel Untermeyer, Cyrus Schofield what’s the connection? There is a real, traceable connection—but it’s much thinner and less dramatic than a lot of internet claims make it sound. 1) The club itself The “Lotus Club” is actually the Lotos Club, a prestigious New York social club founded in 1870 for writers, artists, journalists, and culturally connected elites. It functioned as a networking hub for influential people—think elite dinner parties, lectures, and social connections—not a secret society. 3️⃣ 2) The two men • Cyrus Ingerson Scofield → Evangelical minister best known for the Scofield Reference Bible. • Samuel Untermyer → Wealthy New York lawyer, political activist, and supporter of Zionism. 3️⃣ 3) The actual documented connection The only solid, widely accepted link is this: They moved in the same social circle and were both associated with the Lotos Club. • Scofield was definitely a member of the club. • Untermyer is often described as connected to or involved with the club, though his exact level of membership is less consistently documented. • Some academic research notes that the only recorded link between them is this shared club environment. 3️⃣ 4) What people claim beyond that You’ll often see claims like: • Untermyer funded Scofield’s Bible • Untermyer guided Scofield’s theology • The club was part of a larger ideological or political project Here’s the key point: There is no solid historical evidence proving those claims. • Historians generally find no documented financial or personal relationship beyond the shared social circle. • Even sources that raise the idea admit it’s speculative and circumstantial, not proven. 3️⃣ Bottom line • Real connection: They were part of the same elite New York social environment (the Lotos Club). • Not proven: Any direct collaboration, funding, or coordinated agenda between them. 3️⃣ If you want, I can break down where the stronger conspiracy claims came from and why they spread—that’s a whole separate (and interesting) story. Yes Alright—this is where things get interesting, because the story people tell today

didn’t really exist in their own time. It developed later, piece by piece. 🔍 1) The seed of the idea (mid–late 20th century) The connection between Cyrus Ingerson Scofield and Samuel Untermyer started attracting attention decades after both men had died. Writers began noticing: • Scofield had a sudden rise from relative obscurity • He had access to wealthy and influential networks in New York • He was linked to the Lotos Club From there, people started asking: Who was backing

him? 🧩 2) The “missing funding” question Scofield’s most famous work, the Scofield Reference Bible, was a massive publishing project. That raised a reasonable historical

question: 👉 How did a former pastor with a complicated past fund and produce such a major work? Because: • It required time, editorial help, and financial support • Scofield had previously struggled financially But instead of documented answers, there are gaps in the record. Those gaps

became fertile ground for speculation. 🔗 3) Why Untermyer got pulled into it Untermyer enters the story because he: • Was wealthy and well-connected in New York • Was active in early Zionist politics • Moved in elite circles like the Lotos Club So the theory became: If Scofield needed backing, and Untermyer had money and influence… maybe there was a link. But here’s the

reality: 👉 There is no documented evidence (letters, payments, contracts) showing

Untermyer funded or directed Scofield. 📚 4) The theory evolves into a narrative By the late 20th century, some authors began turning this into a broader claim: • Scofield’s Bible promoted dispensationalism (a theological system) • That theology includes ideas about the restoration of Israel • Therefore, some argued it aligned with Zionist goals From that, a stronger (but unsupported) claim emerged: Untermyer (or others like him) influenced Scofield to shape Christian theology for political ends. That’s a big leap—and historians generally reject it because: • No primary sources support it • Scofield’s theology predates any alleged connection • Dispensationalism came from earlier figures

like John Nelson Darby ⚠️ 5) Why this topic gets sensitive Some versions of the theory drift into: • Overstating Jewish influence in hidden ways • Suggesting coordinated control of religion or politics That’s where it stops being historical inquiry and starts overlapping with conspiracy thinking.

So it’s important to separate: • ✅ Legitimate historical questions (funding, networks, influence) • ❌ Claims that go beyond evidence 🧠 Bottom line Here’s the clean, evidence-based view: • ✔️ Scofield and Untermyer were part of overlapping elite circles • ✔️ Both were connected to the Lotos Club • ❓ Scofield’s funding sources are not fully documented • ❌ No solid proof links Untermyer to funding or shaping Scofield’s work If you want, I can go deeper into Scofield himself—his past is actually pretty wild and helps explain why people question how he rose so quickly. Yes Scofield’s life is a big part of why people start asking questions in the first place—it’s a classic “how did this guy pull that off?” story. 🧠 👨 Early life: not exactly a saint Cyrus Ingerson Scofield wasn’t originally a theologian or scholar. • Born in 1843 • Fought in the Civil War (for the Confederacy) • After the war, became a lawyer in Kansas But his early career went off the rails: • Accused of forgery and fraud • Abandoned his first wife and children • Had issues with alcohol By the 1870s, his reputation was shaky at best. 🧠 🔄 Sudden transformation Then comes the turning point: • Scofield converts to evangelical Christianity • Becomes connected with figures like Dwight L. Moody • Starts preaching and quickly gains credibility in religious circles This pivot is real and documented—but also fast, which raises eyebrows.

🧠 🚀 Rapid rise in influence Within a couple of decades, Scofield goes from: 👉 disgraced lawyer ➡️ respected pastor and Bible teacher He: • Pastors churches in Texas and Massachusetts • Gains access to elite religious and social networks • Becomes associated with institutions and circles tied to influence One notable connection: • The

Lotos Club, where intellectuals, elites, and power brokers mingled 📖 The big project: his Bible His defining achievement: • The Scofield Reference Bible What made it unique: • It wasn't just scripture—it included interpretive notes • Those notes promoted dispensationalism (a structured way of interpreting biblical history and prophecy) This Bible became massively influential, especially in American evangelicalism. 🤔 Why people question the story Here's where the curiosity (and speculation) kicks in: 1) The comeback seems unusually smooth • From scandal → to elite religious authority • With relatively little formal theological training 2) The project was huge Publishing something like the Scofield Bible required: • Time • Editorial help • Financial backing • Connections to publishers like Oxford University Press 3) The documentation is incomplete We don't have a full, detailed paper trail showing: • Exactly who funded him • How all the connections were made That lack of detail invites theories. 🧠 What historians actually think Most scholars land here: • Scofield did have help, but likely from: • Evangelical networks • Wealthy Christian patrons • Established publishers • His theology wasn't invented out of nowhere → It builds heavily on earlier thinkers like John Nelson Darby • His rise, while dramatic, fits a pattern seen in 19th-century revival culture, where personal reinvention was common ⚖️ The grounded takeaway

• ✔️ Scofield had a messy past • ✔️ He reinvented himself through religion

• ✔️ He gained access to powerful networks • ✔️ He produced an extremely influential Bible 👉 But: The gaps in his story are real—but not unusual enough to prove a hidden backer or conspiracy on their own. If you want, I can break down what dispensationalism actually teaches and why his Bible became so influential—that's really the key to understanding his impact. Yes To understand why Cyrus Ingerson Scofield became so influential, you have to look at the system he helped popularize: dispensationalism. It sounds technical, but the core ideas are pretty straightforward. 🧠 The basic idea Dispensationalism says that God has dealt with humanity in different "eras" or systems over time—called dispensations. Instead of seeing the Bible

as one continuous covenant story, it divides history into stages. 3️⃣ ⏳ The classic structure Different versions exist, but Scofield's notes in the Scofield Reference Bible commonly outline 7 dispensations, like: 1. Innocence (Adam & Eve) 2. Conscience 3. Human Government 4. Promise (Abraham) 5. Law (Moses/Israel) 6. Grace (current Church age) 7. Kingdom (future reign of Christ)

3️⃣ 🔑 The big theological shifts Here's what really made it stand out: 1) Israel and the Church are separate Dispensationalism strongly distinguishes between: • God's plan for Israel (ethnic/national) • God's plan for the Church (Christians) This is a major departure from many older Christian traditions that saw the Church as the continuation of Israel. 3️⃣ 2) A very literal reading of prophecy Prophecies—especially in books like Daniel and Revelation—are taken more literally and futuristically. That leads to expectations like: • A future tribulation period • A literal 1,000-year reign of Christ on Earth • Specific end-times events unfolding in sequence 3️⃣ 3) The "Rapture" concept One of

the most widely known ideas: 👉 Believers will be taken up (raptured) before or during a period of global tribulation. While the idea existed earlier, Scofield's Bible helped spread it widely in

the U.S. 3️⃣ 📚 Where Scofield fits in Important point: 👉 Scofield didn't invent dispensationalism. It largely came from John Nelson Darby in the 1800s. What Scofield did was different—and powerful: He packaged it directly into the Bible His reference Bible: • Put interpretive notes alongside the biblical text • Made a complex system feel authoritative and easy to follow • Reached a huge audience through publishers like Oxford University Press For many readers, the

notes felt almost as authoritative as the scripture itself. 3️⃣ 🚀 Why it spread so widely A few

key reasons: ✔️ It made sense of a chaotic world Late 1800s / early 1900s = wars, industrial change, uncertainty → Dispensationalism offered a clear timeline of history and the future

3️⃣ ✔️ It was easy to teach • Clean structure • Clear divisions • Memorable end-times

framework Perfect for: • Pastors • Bible teachers • Revival movements 3️⃣ ✔️ It aligned with emerging evangelical culture It fit well with: • Revivalism • Missionary movements • A focus on

personal salvation and prophecy 🌍 Its long-term impact Scofield's system heavily shaped: • American evangelical theology • End-times teaching in churches • Popular culture (books, movies about the apocalypse) You can still see its influence today in how many Christians think about: •

Israel • The end times • Biblical prophecy ⚖️ The grounded takeaway • Dispensationalism = a structured, literal, future-focused way of reading the Bible • Scofield's genius was distribution and framing, not invention • His Bible made a niche theological system mainstream If you want, I can show you how this theology connects to modern politics and views on Israel—that's where a lot of the controversy today comes from. Yes This is where theology starts overlapping with geopolitics—and also where it's easiest to overstate things if you're not careful. There is a real connection, but it's

indirect and develops over time. 🌍 The key theological idea From Cyrus Ingerson

Scofield's popularization of dispensationalism comes one central belief: 👉 God still has a future plan for national Israel (not just the Church). That includes: • The Jewish people returning to

the land of Israel • A restored nation playing a role in end-times prophecy 🧭 How that turns into modern political views Because of that belief, many Christians influenced by the Scofield

Reference Bible came to see: 👉 The creation of the modern state of Israel as prophetically significant Especially after: • 1948 (Israel becomes a nation) • 1967 (Six-Day War, Israel gains control

of Jerusalem) For believers in this framework, those events looked like: ➡️ "This is exactly

what the Bible said would happen." 🤝 Christian Zionism (what it is—and isn't) This led to what's often called Christian Zionism: • Support for Israel based on theological belief, not just politics • The idea that supporting Israel aligns with God's plan It's important to separate a few

things: ✔️ What is true • Many evangelical Christians strongly support Israel • Some of that support is rooted in dispensationalist theology • Scofield's Bible helped spread that framework widely

in the U.S. ❌ What's often overstated • That this was a coordinated project from the beginning • That figures like Samuel Untermyer secretly shaped Christian theology There's no solid evidence for that kind of top-down coordination. 🧠 How influence actually works (more realistic view) Instead of a hidden plan, it's more like layers building over time: 1. John Nelson Darby develops dispensationalism 2. Cyrus Ingerson Scofield popularizes it in America 3. The theology spreads through churches and seminaries 4. Historical events (like 1948) seem to "confirm" it 5. That reinforces political and cultural support for Israel 👉 No single mastermind—just ideas + events reinforcing each other ⚖️ Why this becomes controversial There are a few real tensions: 1) Theology vs. politics • Some support Israel for religious reasons • Others see that as mixing prophecy with foreign policy 2) Different Christian views Not all Christians agree with Scofield's framework: • Some reject dispensationalism entirely • Others interpret Israel symbolically or differently 3) Middle East complexity Modern geopolitics involves: • Israelis • Palestinians • Regional conflicts So a theology-based stance can oversimplify a complicated situation.

🧩 Where Untermyer fits (or doesn't) Samuel Untermyer: • Was involved in early Zionist advocacy • Operated in elite political/legal circles But: 👉 There's no solid evidence he influenced Scofield's theology or orchestrated Christian support for Israel. The connection people draw is mostly: • Shared time period • Overlapping elite networks (like the Lotos Club) • Similar end result (support for Israel), but from different starting points 🧠 Bottom line • Scofield's theology helped shape how many Christians view Israel • That influence still affects politics today • But it developed organically over decades, not through a documented hidden partnership If you want, I can map out how this belief shows up today in U.S. politics or specific movements—that's where you can really see its modern impact. Yes You can see Scofield's influence most clearly not in a single politician, but in a culture that shaped how many voters—and therefore policies—developed over time. 🇺🇸 1) The voter base that matters Dispensational ideas popularized by Cyrus Ingerson Scofield became deeply embedded in parts of American evangelicalism. That matters

because: • Evangelicals are a large, organized voting bloc • Many hold a pro-Israel view rooted in theology, not just strategy So politicians don't need to read Scofield—they respond to voters who were influenced by that tradition. 3M 2) How it shows up in policy Strong U.S.–Israel alliance Support for Israel is one of the most consistent bipartisan positions in U.S. politics. Reasons include: • Strategic/military alliance • Democratic partnership • Religious support from voters (this is where Scofield's legacy shows up) 3M Recognition of Jerusalem A major example: • In 2018, the U.S. recognized Jerusalem as Israel's capital • The embassy was moved there This was done under Donald Trump, but: It had strong backing from evangelical groups who saw Jerusalem as prophetically important 3M Foreign aid and diplomatic stance • The U.S. provides significant aid to Israel • Often takes supportive positions in international forums Again, not only because of religion—but that influence is part of the mix. 3M 3) Organized movements Christian Zionist groups One of the biggest: • Christians United for Israel (CUFI) Founded by John Hagee They: • Lobby politicians • Organize events in Washington • Mobilize millions of supporters Their theology is heavily shaped by dispensational ideas: Israel plays a key role in God's future plan 3M 4) Political alignment (in practice) In recent decades: • Evangelical voters have leaned strongly Republican • That party has tended to emphasize stronger pro-Israel policies But it's not exclusive: • Many Democrats also support Israel (often for strategic/historical reasons rather than theology) 3M 5) What's actually driving decisions (realistic view) It's not just one factor—it's a stack: 1. Geopolitics (alliances, military, intelligence) 2. Domestic politics (voter blocs, lobbying) 3. Religious beliefs (especially among evangelicals) 4. Historical ties Scofield's influence sits mostly in #3—but that can ripple into #2. 3M 6) Where people go wrong Some narratives claim: • A hidden, coordinated plan linking early Zionists, Scofield, and modern U.S. policy

That doesn’t hold up historically. What we actually see is: 👉 Ideas spreading → shaping beliefs → influencing voters → affecting policy Messy, gradual, and decentralized—not orchestrated.

Clean takeaway • Cyrus Ingerson Scofield helped popularize a theology that: • Emphasizes a future role for Israel • That theology influenced millions of American Christians • Those Christians became a political force • That force helps shape U.S. support for Israel today If you want, I can contrast this with how other Christian traditions (like Catholic or mainline Protestant) interpret Israel very differently—that helps put the Scofield view in perspective.”… ChatGPT. “In this interview, Supreme Court Justice Neil Gorsuch joins Nick Gillespie to discuss his new children's book, Heroes of 1776: The Story of the Declaration of Independence, and shares his perspectives on the American legal and constitutional framework. Key Highlights: • The Creedal Nature of America (0:43 - 4:43): Justice Gorsuch emphasizes that the United States is a "creedal nation" founded on shared ideals—equality, inalienable rights, and self-rule—rather than specific ethnicity or religion. He notes that these ideas were not inevitable and required immense courage to sustain. • Originalism and the Role of a Judge (8:00 - 11:29): Gorsuch explains his judicial philosophy of originalism, defining his role as interpreting the law as a reasonable person would have understood it at the time of enactment. He views the Constitution as a "how-to manual" for dividing power and ensuring that the government does not exceed its bounds. • Government Overreach and Regulation (14:31 - 22:41): Discussing his book Overruled, Gorsuch addresses the dangers of the proliferation of federal and state laws. He illustrates the human cost of excessive regulation with the story of a commercial fisherman (16:58) who was prosecuted under the Sarbanes-Oxley Act for an incident involving undersized fish, highlighting how ordinary people can get "swallowed up" by complex bureaucracies. • Judicial Trust and Polarization (24:03 - 29:30): While acknowledging political polarization, Gorsuch argues that the Supreme Court remains a functioning institution. He notes that the Justices are frequently unanimous (40% of the time) and maintains that professional disagreement does not preclude personal respect and friendship among colleagues. • Cultivating Courage for the Future (31:54 - Reflecting on what it will take for the American experiment to endure, Gorsuch advocates for studying history to learn from past examples and developing personal virtues, such as the 13 virtues practiced by Benjamin Franklin, to cultivate the habits necessary to defend freedom.”… reason TV. Regarding immigration, I don't know if we should curtail it for any particular group that has been abusing our system, but we probably should and we should have a meritocracy based one. I used to think that this is all just brought out by the occupation in order to us down and it very well might be, but we certainly can benefit from people of all the Indians, their brains, the Africans, their brains maybe their body is certainly the Europeans sure why not. As a whole every group passage, pros and cons as does each individual so as much as possible, it should be individually decided, but in cases where groups have demonstrably defrauded the taxpayer they should be discriminated against. Yes, I'm using that word although there probably is a better one that would be palatable to more people. The billions or trillions it could be saved by not interfering all around the world and slaying monsters "" for special interest groups should be used to fill our potholes and things like that that benefits everybody It should not be used for allowing or promoting special interest, including people that are having anchor babies and defrauding the government and demanding special treatment and demanding benefits And oligarchs should be demonetized all billionaires should be demonetized with probably no exceptions and sent back to their place of origin as well as those who have supported them and have been their fellow travelers for a price for a job I can see Tel Aviv becoming a ""

billionaires ghetto, but when they arrive, it should be with the shirts on their back And there Zion is partners from any elk in America can go with them and bring their little armies to help these people that they believe are so downtrodden I can't count how many letters of solicitation we have received to help poor Jewish widows around the world. I find it hard to believe maybe it's right and maybe it's BS. Praying on American to think they will burn in hell if they don't. I saw Emile Cosman's YouTube the other day where he said what will happen if antisemitism becomes common in America if the majority comes to their senses and realize they've been due In my opinion, that wouldn't be antisemitism it would be coming to their senses There would be no violence against these people, and the billionaires that do Stay would either be given latrine duty. Well that's what they'd be given. They're only condition for allowing them to stay. If you come to mind I still think the African and homologous especially Gino is too powerful two dominant and has not enough to offer to allow it so if they come in, I would say for each one send one back that has been here for 400 years That is amongst the criminal class And they above all others should be subject to scrutiny and meritocracy because of the abuses that have gone on in the last hundred years over here amongst the native population and for the last 50 years by the immigrant population Call me what you will I can believe myself to be a true red blooded American, who goes back to an ancestry of Reese Bowen and his brother who both died, fighting the British at Kings Mountain in the Carolinas I am probably more in tune with them and the founding fathers and most Americans today especially those that I just described And I'm not saying that they are not a worthy lot, but I am saying they are replacing us and I don't think that's good wise or responsible Therefore, I think it is not a good policy unless it is God's plan which I think it isn't likely to be. I see other people ringing the bell and it's not the Liberty Belle. There're various groups of people in the United States, who like to Metal aaa meddle and micromanage our lives - guess who they are… it is however, a bell curve. I'm using the dislike button more on YouTube to save things that I really like because I have hundreds under Lake and it's hard to find what I'm looking for this will give me a new start. I'm also transferring a bunch from the lake to the dislike that will lower the total number there as well making it easier to search, although YouTube doesn't make it easy. On the tube, The Rolling Stones paint it Black covered by spinning jenny -wow! My experience with AI couple days ago trying to order something off walmart.com was an utter disaster. I think it's in Beta and they're using us in screwing us in order to screw us more in the future thanks, Sam. It's getting late aaa light outside -almost time to get out of the tub It's not a smelly place, but you can smell that place Heaven is so great because nothing on earth is ever going to be perfect between the battle of the sexes the war, the races ideologies the weather on and on it goes I don't want you misconstrue what people are willing to do to survive or raise their children or whatever with what they want to do. Those can be quite different things. Pulling the two hoses that were at the lodges out of my car after transporting them back of course they're all tangled up which makes me remember that maybe in heaven there are no hoses extension cords wires things like that that we trip over, etc. but then we don't really want it to be that boring. We just don't want war and stuff like that. Which reminds me if there is a death of War Pigs, there could be peace in heaven At the moment, I'm thinking hoses are the worst And darn it this one's out smarten me, got me wet and almost pulled a muscle Robin cleaned the inside of Kayla and Ross's car vacuumed, etc. I am cleaning the floor mats now I'm only gonna do the side that you see and I might hear about it later but that's how I roll I'll throw in the leftover armor all from the deck chairs in Florida But that doesn't mean I won't have to do them again or somebody will if she sees that the bottoms aren't done kind of like mowing the lawn But come hacker high water I won't be doing it a third time I hope The next fiasco is that I definitely will have to do them the third time or spend the arm roll on it And otherwise, I strive for a maximum of one fiasco day. I'm up to two or three already. And Siri is not helping she can transcribe nothing correctly It seems like a waste, but they have to be shiny because I'm married too

and living with a full grown woman form is more important than function. I noticed that before she went out for her tea with Sue and Becky, it was a fashion show for me a competition perhaps for her I don’t know, but she went at hands-down. Even with the armor all they’re kind of monkey looking I guess that’s a nature of a five-year-old floormat but I can hear myself trying to explain it now it’s a freaking floormat well I wouldn’t say that exactly The next thing to get badly tangled is the climbing harness for getting on roofs I suppose in heaven, you don't need these we have wings Fiasco number four trying to grease the bearings in the trailer wheels I can hardly describe it A nutshell grease is greasy One challenge of journaling is trying to make the mundane at least semi interesting Won't be going to church today still disappointed that I never hear anything anti-war or even peace on earth Goodwill towards me. It's a dog and pony show most of the time I hate to say, jumping up and down row in the crowd raising money that's an important aspect of a church especially one that either wants to grow or is trying to hang on. In fact, there have been several occasions rare that they are that he talks about the war, but it's in nuance in code targeted at his donor class and the useful idiots that's around him and that filled the pews. I'm sorry that Strong language and it's probably an overstatement at least of those filling the pews. Increasingly, I can say what I like best about it are the donuts About the only saving grace and it's a sad one is that these old friends of mine who absolutely oppose peace are old and getting older weaker and in many cases less powerful Their Mojo's as weak as mine Despite their assertions to the contrary Time will tell who is right who is redeemable and who is not and it depends perhaps largely on what we're drinking Jones Kool-Aid or something safe And we shouldn't forget the Jones was a Hoosier or at least his church was That's Jim Jones, of course Correction, Jim Jones I think was the Hoosier. His church ended up in California or somewhere out west. His grand Kool-Aid finale resulted in a death of hundreds As the demographics of our church "" have changed so has the pastor speech patterns it reminds me of the "demographics is destiny Two things that I will attribute to having learned from lions, mane mushrooms is the rule of six of 1/2 dozen of the other, and the other is prioritization and doing things in a more logical order Neither of these are profound, but they are helpful Nor am I knocking the ball out of the park with efficiency Nor am I knocking the ball out of the park with efficiency I wouldn't be for deporting an entire class of people, but I wouldn't be bothered if they are affected more than others due to their actions I wouldn't be for deporting an entire class of people, but I wouldn't be bothered if they are affected more than others due to their actions I am compiling this book about Jesus's words only because I think there are hundreds of people that would be interested in it maybe even more the difficulty will be selling to them finding who they are etc. On the box, Ozzie singing Flying High Again On the box as I drive to Lowes in Whitestown Farther Along, Jimmy Swaggart & Jerry Lee Lewis, I get halfway through it like the song, but I hit the next button. It's Peaceful Easy Feeling by the Eagles. That's a good one too and they're kind of in the same vein kind of. I get to Wilson Road and somebody's tailgating me. I had taken Ronald Reagan Parkway farther than ever before 750 N. this time. It looks like it'll extend another mile in the coming years. Intermittently I lose my signal on Wilson Road and traders Lane. I hope we don't lose more than that in the coming years and that these roads go through and the progress "" continues and goes in a good direction. Seconds later as I round the notorious crash bend on traders Lane I see a black woman talking to what appears to be a Hispanic woman. One car is in that ditch. Robin saw one there last week and came to their aid. It was another immigrant and in that case she needed a translator. They should've put a warning flasher there years ago God knows how many cars have crashed Hoping to find some bargains at Lowe's in McLarens aisle in Whitestown was gonna go there a week or so ago after lunch with Pete, but I rushed home because of babysitting Specifically, looking for those Belle and House security solar lights I've got 10 or 15 of them they would be good trade goods, but I think they'd also be protection I'm hoping we won't need it, but you never know as I say that I pass a man with extra homo erectus blood if history debunked is correct Not that threats only come from them, but statistically it's higher Almost as high as the chances of me busting a tire as I negotiate potholes, some filled some not And that reminds me of spinning Jennings song, tearing my heart where Angela sings hers out cool I like that line about her government and

filling holes with cement. I can't remember it exactly. I passed an empty building it used to be Indy power sports. They moved to Avon. Then I passed a roadkill. It's a coyote. Then I pull off the road to take a picture of Rex Inc. I've got one in another book from 10 years ago, but I like it think I'll take it again. It says we meet by accident drive carefully. I get this feeling I may know you as a lover and a friend this voice keeps crying out This voice keeps whispering in my other ear, saying I may never see you again Getting back to Rex Inc. I think the owner was a friend or acquaintance of Aron Steiman If I remember correctly, the land has to lay fallow for a number of years because of all the automotive fluids that had leaked into the ground when it was a salvage yard You have to have deep pockets to hang onto it for a long time then I pass three police cars monitoring the traffic at the mega church. It's not connection point it's. Traders point Christian Church that's where we were all baptized about 35 years ago by Bob Smith if I remember correctly I'll probably take 65 south on the way home to avoid this bottleneck if people are still getting out of church This morning Robin and I watched a couple minutes of Hightown church. I guess it's mainly to see what he's wearing Summerall's grandson that is. He didn't disappoint today he had mismatched tennis shoes, but he's definitely a stud at least in most people's minds I want a girl with the mine like a diamond I want a girl who knows what's best. It's cake, singing, short skirt long jacket. Arriving at Lowe's I'm unfamiliar with this particular store and where the clearance aisle is I asked the girl at the registers and self check out. Do you have a clearance style? Her name is Aquila she's black and she says what and I say it again she pulls out her phone and she says say it here so I ask her phone, but it doesn't get it right either two wrongs don't make a right. Then I ask a man with another foreign sounding name he looks Hispanic and he directs me to it immediately Don't find the Belle and Howell lights and I asked ChatGPT about the 3 inch chlorine swimming pool tabs for sanitizing water and it says don't use them but I find a cobalt 24 V string trimmer for half price Was looking at the chain see if any was on sale there wasn't but that's OK. I hope that trail mower gets stolen anyway, and they can take the quad too. I still need to walk down the lighting aisle. Maybe there's a bell in hell hidden. On the box Elton John funeral for a friend and I drive past the mega church again and I think at church is not a necessary evil. It's just necessary, but a few of them are evil. And those are a matter of opinion But unless I'm wrong at church can be just two or more people As I get ready to turn right on traders Lane an Audi SUV coming from the other direction turns in front of me they use their signal and since they're an Audi, they're probably gonna drive fast anyway so it's better that they're in front of me. It reminds me of that scene in Casablanca, where the waiter says they're German they'll take the table they want anyway. I round the bandit crash corner and the white SUV from either the black woman or the assumably Hispanic woman is still in the ditch. The two ladies and the other vehicle are not there then I passed the sign leave Eagle Creek alone. The AI data center in Lebanon wants to take our water. Just then I lose my signal again so much for a great technology. They want us to pay for the rope to hang us. I'm looking forward to watching the new movie animal House based on the old book I think it's angel studio. They're probably parallels and all kinds of things I'll like Since I'm listening to Elton John, I guess I'm reminded of a report I saw the other day we're two Australian men we're gonna both donate Gino to produce a baby. I'm not sure how that works but I'm not surprised. All they need is to find a voluntary uterus for a price no doubt I guess women have been doing this already or if not probably will be soon. It's a brave New World. That's a book too. I have to interrupt Elton John four times before Siri will let me say something and recorded I was going to say other books in that genre include Fahrenheit 451 1984 and maybe that one by Kurt Vonnegut slaughterhouse five I don't really know He was a Hoosier you know The remark about lions mane, helping to prioritize better, reminds me of the lady being interviewed about the price of gasoline she said to multitask and compline trips to save money The Protestant work ethic dovetails with the Great Commission and with haste, hurry and stress. Is it all worth it? Some of the things it’s resulted in are; colonialism ,10 aside aaa genocide and I guess a little peace, love and understanding. I attend church with my wife in Indianapolis because there aren't enough people to attend the church in Sherman I find it hard to believe that my mom and dad most of my relatives and most of the people who ever lived are burning

in hell eternally of course God could do that, but I think it's more likely a human scheme for power control, and riches And lots of good people have promoted it I don't know if they are mistaken or have the inside scoop, but it might be the former In fact, if they believe you and believe they must follow your marching orders to avoid that consequence, they might do darn near anything I mean, what better way to get people's attention and have them march to the beat of your drum I mean, what better way to get people's attention and have them march to the beat of your drum I consider myself a Christian but don't want to answer questions about my personal beliefs… this list that list, the "essential list", etc. - it's personal so please don't waste time asking… let's just do what we came here to do. The younger generation blames the older one for the problems of the world instead of things like human nature, sin and avarice. We did the same thing and we were wrong, our elders did the same thing and they were wrong. Everyone blames those who came before them c then does the same things they did. They "plan", as if the're living in a perfect world but they aren't and won't. That kind of planning has little chance of success and they will likely be blamed by their children too - if anyone's left. % Prepare for an imperfect world, peace, love, and understanding doesn't come from Polly Anna, pie n the sky thinking - it might come from preparation, faith and strength. Why throw away a baggy when you can wrap a $10 brush in it and it will live to paint another day instead of the hassle of washing it, or letting it dry out and go to waste Bethel Family Worship Center in Indianapolis is part of the: Pentecostal Church of God (PCG) What that means • The PCG is a classical Pentecostal denomination that emphasizes: • Baptism in the Holy Spirit • Speaking in tongues • Divine healing • Evangelism and missions Branch / structure Within the Pentecostal Church of God, Bethel would be affiliated through a state/regional district, specifically: • The Indiana District of the Pentecostal Church of God Unlike some denominations, PCG churches are: • Congregational in day-to-day governance (local leadership matters) • But connected denominationally through districts and national leadership Quick context The Pentecostal Church of God is one of several major Pentecostal bodies in the U.S., alongside groups like: • Assemblies of God USA • Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee) Each has similar theology but different governance and history. 3️⃣ If you're curious, I can also break down Bethel's specific style of worship or how PCG differs from Assemblies of God—it's subtle but interesting. Jim Jones was not a member of the Pentecostal Church of God (PCG). What he was affiliated with Early in his ministry, Jones had ties to: • Independent Assemblies of God International (IAOGI) This group was loosely connected to the Pentecostal movement but was not the same as: • Pentecostal Church of God • Assemblies of God USA Important distinction • Jones borrowed heavily from Pentecostal style (healing services, energetic preaching, gifts of the Spirit). • But he was never rooted in a stable, mainstream Pentecostal denomination like PCG. • Over time, he moved away from Christianity entirely and developed what became the Peoples Temple. Bottom line Even though his early ministry looked Pentecostal, Jones: • Was not PCG • Was not part of Bethel's denominational structure • Operated largely independently or in fringe Pentecostal circles" chatGPT I watched my wife showering this morning from the bathtub through the cloudy glass for the first time. It's very interesting. importance of fatherhood, family, and the role of men in modern society. Key takeaways from the discussion include: • The Significance of Children: The speakers emphasize that creating and raising children provides the deepest meaning in life (0:00). They argue that a society that hinders the ability of its citizens to raise families is fundamentally flawed or "evil" (0:12-0:24). • Personal Transformation and Fatherhood: Benny Johnson shares his personal journey, crediting his evolution into a "Christ-centered man" and his commitment to marriage and fatherhood to the influence of Charlie Kirk (2:07-3:38). They discuss how taking responsibility for a family can unlock a man's potential and provide clarity of purpose. • The "Legacy" Motivation: The speakers argue that pursuing material wealth—using Elon Musk as a point of reference—is a "manufactured lie" (4:05-

4:42). They contend that the true drive for men is hardcoded into their DNA: to fall in love, get married, and build a legacy through their children (6:07-7:02). • Documentary Announcement: The video concludes by framing the decline of Western civilization as a crisis of masculinity that can only be resolved through "steady, responsible, self-sacrificing male leadership" (7:36-8:24). This is the focus of the new documentary Fathers Wanted, available on the Tucker Carlson Network (8:11-8:37). • Pesticide Liability Protection Removed: Representative Anna Paulina Luna led a successful bipartisan amendment that stripped provisions from the Farm Bill which would have shielded pesticide manufacturers—specifically makers of glyphosate—from state-level lawsuits (3:14-3:35). Jimmy Dore criticizes the initial attempt to push these protections through using a voice vote (8:01-9:36). • Foreign Ownership of Farmland: Congressman Greg Steube successfully passed an amendment aimed at preventing foreign adversaries, such as China, from purchasing American agricultural land (14:07-14:16). • The PRIME Act: Representative Thomas Massie secured the inclusion of the PRIME Act pilot in the base text of the House Farm Bill, which aims to reduce federal regulations on local slaughterhouses, allowing farmers to sell directly to local consumers more easily (17:15-18:43). • Critique of Political Process: Throughout the discussion, Dore and his co-host Kurt Metzger express skepticism toward the overall political establishment, criticizing the influence of corporations on legislation and the perceived lack of representation for ordinary citizens (4:37-5:18, 14:34-14:55). The video concludes with Dore and Metzger sharing personal anecdotes about their careers, their frustrations with content moderation on platforms like YouTube, and their views on substance use (20:21-24:53). Regarding Trump’s policies, will we be spanked or beaten to a pulp? He is a; blackmailed blackmailer, corrupt corrupter, bankrupter and bankruptee, draft dodger and grandson of a draft dodger, and you hit aaa hitched your wagon to him. Perhaps we all have - he is not a captain who plans to go down with the ship he will fly aaa flee with the rats. % draft judging aaa dodging’s often a good thing Shared by the Donald… Statue unveiled at Trump golf course in Florida is 15 feet tall… A 50 foot version is proposed for the Trump Library There are parallels between trying to quit smoking and trying to quit eating chocolate. I am using artificially sweetened chocolate so that I don’t eat those that use sugar and have a higher glycemic index Tyler‘s, hopefully going to quit smoking with the aid of nicotine patches or something else that has come along I wish him the very, very best! Trapped like lemmings in their little metal boxes, the police… that’s what the children see them aaa museum reminds me of. It’s a rat race, especially this cafeteria..,, I’m an “Adams family” kind of Christian… % John and John Q I’m not sure I’d say America is the greatest country in the world. I think it has the greatest potential or at least had it but at the moment it’s a bit of a successful pool a great bid. Looking into a harsh mirror at Kroger in Avon, I guess it’s a lighting or maybe not I have to remind myself. It ain’t spring no more… for me anyway. “This video features an interview with Greg Stoker, a US Army Ranger and Afghanistan war veteran currently running for Congress in Texas. The discussion focuses on his critique of US foreign policy, the military-industrial complex, and the "imperial boomerang" effect. Key themes and discussions include: • Espionage and US-Israel Relations: (3:48-7:06) Stoker claims Israel conducts significant espionage against the United States, specifically targeting defense technology like the F-35 fighter jet. He argues this contradicts the official narrative of an ideal alliance. • The "Imperial Boomerang": (34:39-40:02) Stoker posits that surveillance technology, predictive policing algorithms, and militarized tactics tested in Palestine (the "Palestine Laboratory") are inevitably imported into US domestic police departments to repress citizens. • US Foreign Policy and Iran: (11:06-25:34) He challenges the mainstream narrative regarding Iran, framing the current conflict as a continuation of long-standing imperial ambitions and geopolitical hegemony rather than a pursuit of democracy. He criticizes the lack of a clear exit strategy or post-war vision for Iran. • Political Theater and Consent: (26:48-32:27) Stoker describes modern politics as a "rotating villain" system where both parties serve the same corporate and financial interests. He suggests that culture wars are utilized as a distraction to manufacture consent for foreign and domestic policies. • The Gaza Flotilla: (40:27-43:08) Stoker shares his personal experience being detained by Israel while attempting to deliver aid, describing the conditions and the

lack of support from the US State Department. Stoker concludes by advocating for an anti-imperialist perspective and encouraging voters to move beyond the partisan divide.”… redacted YouTube channel. “South Africa withdraws AI policy as it was written by AI”… India today global Watching Bloomberg and “” she said “I know” five times in the last five minutes - she’s definitely in the no aaa know- might as well grow that mustache • Adapting *Animal Farm (0:00 - 9:13):* Serkis explains his decision to adapt George Orwell’s Animal Farm for a modern, family-friendly audience. He views the story as a timeless allegory for the corruption of power and the importance of listening, aiming to spark intergenerational debate about authoritarianism and the misuse of information. • Characterization and Morality (10:34 - 17:34): Reflecting on iconic roles like Gollum and Caesar, Serkis discusses his approach to humanizing complex, sometimes villainous, characters. He argues that the actor's job is to empathize with the character’s worldview, regardless of how dark it may be. • The Legacy of *Ian Dury (18:31 - 21:47):* Serkis shares his admiration for the punk icon Ian Dury, highlighting his idiosyncratic individualism and his defiance in the face of being labeled 'disabled,' viewing him as a profound force of nature. • Technology in Creativity (25:42 - 31:12): Addressing the role of CGI and performance capture, Serkis emphasizes that technology serves as a tool for storytellers. He views performance capture as a digital extension of the actor's craft, where the actor remains the 'author' of the performance, facilitated by the collaboration of technical artists. • The Fragility of Democracy (31:12 - 34:35): The conversation concludes with a discussion on the current state of democracy. Serkis stresses that freedom is fragile and that society must actively participate in communication to combat the bullying and exclusion that often characterize modern political polarization.”,.. reason TV. I’ve never understood what women really want although in this age of YouTube, I hear lots of opinions and most of them are distressing, but most of them are probably half truths at best.,. Summer probably AI generated which pretty much just tells us what we want to hear most of the time. I do know that I’ve never been in great demand and can think of several reasons for that / in any case it’s becoming less of a priority as I approach the age of 70. I might say that it's impossible to have a rational conversation with my wife. She might say the same of me and it's probably more accurate to say that's possible with a few people, but most people of either gender you can have a rational conversation with. I don't think either of the following statements is necessarily true happy wife, happy life or no wife happy life Or necessarily false That would not bother me and that would not bother me either. Well I guess it would but maybe it shouldn't because they're trying to ruin them anyway Quote" so maybe it should actually bother me more. At 56 and Ronald Reagan Parkway have to decide at the red light do I get behind four cars or three cars with one pulling a skid steer? I choose the cars it's a little faster, but the lighter was fast too not enough time for more than four or five cars to get through. I'm being tailgated, which is no surprise. On my way to Walmart to try to use the voucher from Johnson & Johnson for their defective bug spray or and then Kroger to use the 369 card from the rotten eggs. Call Ross works on Gtc. I will work on Jesus words only. It's just another day in paradise around here. Culminating in the little boys coming over at lunchtime The traffic light at Northfield Drive in Green St. is also unusually fast but I guess in both cases the engineers know what's best they time it differently at different times of the day I will carry an umbrella into Walmart just in case it's one of those days On the Jeep box, it's Alexander Mercouris Getting back to brains and Braun if he makes 100 IQ with an 80 IQ you get probably a 90 IQ or 100 with the 60 IQ you get an 80 IQ see where I'm going So the next generation you have a lot more 90 IQs than you used to and still a whole lot of 80 and 60s so that next generation you might dip to 75 see the trajectory I'm told him I believe that God loves everybody equally but society may not function as well with a bunch of people with 75 to 80 IQs as opposed to hundred to 120 or 30 or 40 But those with half of the total are more likely to be persuaded with bread and circus, and to do things they shouldn't do, although the difference may not be enormous And there will be a certain percentage at every point on the chart where people do the wrong things, but I think those in the middle may have the most common sense though at the end probably don't I should say common sense and compassion actually Some people have turbulent lives from the get-go to the very end and you might say for God

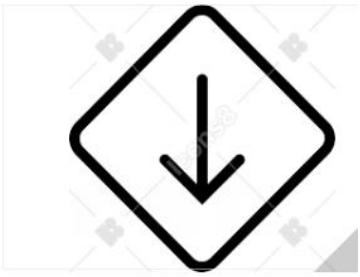
sake, don't live alone. Find somebody you can live with, but then that will be turbulent from the beginning of that relationship to the end of it as well, so even though everybody is redeemable, not everybody can be brought into the fold of peace, quiet, tranquility, etc. some will always be turbulent no matter what that's a shame. We are all redeemable, and such people are a part of almost all of our lives. We're either related to them or friends with them, but they just will not relent. They have to be turbulent. It seems it must be deeply and brained either by nature or nurture, and if it's by nature, it's very hard to change by nurture maybe the chances are better. Getting back to nature nurture that also includes abuse the most tragic reason of all We are two or more are gathered. He said he'd be that doesn't necessarily sound like a mega search. The people have followed priests, etc., since the beginning of time And the more followers they can collect the richer they become They make rules they pass laws they demand obedience they ask for volunteers, etc. And of course they give Martine aaa marching orders There's so many dynamics and monkey wrenches that can be thrown into everything right now I'm listening to Rachel Blevins. She would be a good guest of Alexander Cristoforo or Alexander Merriss, but would their wives if they have them girlfriends, etc. like that probably not. So long with politics to politic sociology, Scheduling religion, and everything else we've got jealousy and it works both ways. Men feel it just as much I think. The straight of horror blockade the US wants to hurt as many people as you can same with Cuba and Gaza whatever happened to rising tide lift all ships are due on to others. Well, of course our adversaries might be just as bad or worse, or they might not be as bad. It's hard to tell. But what I do know is what Washington said in his farewell address and what Adam said about slaying monsters abroad And our fearless leaders are trying to play chess not only just a blockade hurt the country that's targeted and hurts other countries as well. China buys the vast majority of Ron so we're trying to hurt them too Cuba Venezuela. They are connection there. It's just one thing after another I suppose Russia goes the same thing China UK France, Germany, I guess everybody does at least when it comes down to countries as far as individuals I doubt it. Although that's not unknown either. Ever heard of Machiavelli They say that this is a war of choice, but I don't know if Trump has a choice if it's true that he was mentioned more in the Epstein files and anybody else then he very well may be blackmailed and have no choice other than to swallow his pride and resign in disgrace So Mr. Trump has to do what his masters tell him which is so discord in the Middle East to protect them. Lisa, that's what I think We may literally be the biggest head of Alan hegemon of all time, but we claim we do it mostly via a soft power and have a kinder, gentler machine gun hand. Our targets say we’re still killing them by the thousands. .. at least. The ancient Greeks used a lottery system instead of pure democracy, although it had its faults, it might have been Superior to our big money system of democracy. “African black Africans have inherited between two and 19% of their DNA from earlier and more primitive humans, most likely homo erectus, although we can’t be sure because we don’t have a complete genome of Homo Erectus. We know all this partly through genetics and partly through such things as the Ilwa Eleroo skull. This means a black Africans are different from all other humans and the rest of the world genetically different that is… white people in Britain in America have a few percent of Neanderthal DNA, which is had a profound effect on them, but the Black people know countries have a percentage of DNA from an archaic species. This is a fundamental difference between Black people and white it may be a trivial and unemployment aaa unemployment difference or on the other hand it might perhaps have more significance than we know yet”… History Debunked YouTube channel

17 Attachments • Scanned by Gmail

SOAP

" Yo` li`l plan
didn`t work ! "

Vault Disney
COLLECTION



CURRENT EVENTS
'ANCHOR BABIES' REACH NEARLY 10% OF ALL US BIRTHS: NEW DATA
Nearly 10% of US births in 2023 came from illegal immigrant mothers, according to newly published research.
Pew Research Center revealed that 320,000 of the 3.6 million babies born in

A friend gave us a DVD. She said you really should watch it. It might bring tears to your eyes and it did bring a tear to my eye about an Afghan woman who learned to read by an American soldier. He came back with PTSD. They met in the end and everything worked out dandy. He had really helped her, but then I think of the Pastor's message the other day about alcohol and I think he's pretty right that alcohol is very dangerous, but they have never touched on wars, etc. a couple of feel good stories one about how people shouldn't drink and another about how our war efforts sure do help people where am I going with this? I'll have to add. The assholes who I've known were mean as hell and bullies names that come to mine are Tommy Kimbrough Sal Errante, Tim Bartys, Anthony Zachary, I think that's it. We're a mean as hell didn't like me and I guess I'm supposed to wish them well. It was a long time ago. There are things that I will say to no one, except the man upstairs because the only people that I can trust entirely are deceased I can think of one anyway I guess I could've trusted him completely because everybody else even the best of them have not A.k.a. throw me under the bus If for every action there's an equal and opposite reaction might also apply to human relationship interactions and Zio political interactions Now it's time to peel the eggs that Robin boiled. She did a good job. Everybody's got a different method hers worked We'll go to the waterpark in Brownsburg this morning. I see there are a little lifejackets on the kitchen counter. That's for the boys in Missouri will wear one too. Last night or this morning, I can't remember which I asked her if she was perfect. She said yes then she said no that she's just close to it or one of us said that. She mentioned that her grandmother had a temper and Cecil would say I'll just wait till she runs out of words instead of arguing with her with Robin. I just wait till the storm passes. I've been assigned the task of finishing the tuna egg salad that will bring to the park in case we wanna eat there. I'm slicing up the eggs now I had a choice. There was a spoon already in them. Would I use a knife or a fork? it was just another case, six of 1/2 dozen of the other. The next similar CHOICE is the stuff that spilled over the side on the counter the eggs and tuna do I throw them away or "" assume the counter is clean and put them back

that's what I did The last step is to season it I said salt and pepper? She said how about garlic salt I did that although as usual, it wasn't easy to find things are always hidden behind other spices. Kinda like life, things are hidden behind other things I see some little onion slices in there. I'm surprised she put that in for a little kids, but who knows there is not much. Decided to wait on self publishing the Jesus saying book. Now might not be a good time, but I will work on it and I don't have to worry about getting that crazy table of contents right on Amazon at the moment On the kitchen counter, I see the coasters I bought from George? and Sue on top is the wolf. Robin told them that that's what the name means Enough of this nonsense time to go upstairs and pay some bills Tyler and I are planning to work on global trade. He'll be in Anderson. I'll be here. The trick will be to make three-way calls that are effective for marketing our services. But first it's time to do a dark load I get socks and underwear out of the drawer and I pick not so great pair of no scenes. They're a homemade variety with the hole in the heel for attraction. I'll save the better ones for another time I'm more important "" occasion which it probably won't be I feel that callous on my big toe that's always there. I can't seem to keep a Metal file they keep disappearing, but today realized that the file on the big set of toenail clippers works just as well cool I look for a shirt to wear and grab a few unused hangers since I'm walking into the laundry room anyway There is some things better to keep to oneself and one of them for me is "" the wall other than a man upstairs I will share that with no one mom and dad knew about it or at least mom certainly did I slipped the slender pocket, knife 3 1/2 inch blade that was Arnold's and now Bears my initials into my pocket just like going in the woods when I want bear sprayer a gun if I go anywhere with the little ones, I wanna have something on me? I think it's a guy thing or at least some guy thing. I put the blue and white sunscreen shirt in with the dark clothes. I'm gonna wash them on cold so I guess it's OK or maybe warm I don't think the colors will run on it. Do you in any case I'm spraying the sleeve just in case because they're dirty maybe they'll come clean. I'm throwing these eyes on jeans too, so I'll definitely run it on cold if anything's gonna run it's blue jeans I empty the pockets, Kleenex pennies, things like that one falls on the floor twice. I pick it up both times because the little kids do foolish things with pennies. I have a pocket full of these pennies at least 10 because we rode the pony at Myers turned out. They had a cup so we didn't have to bring any. Of course the little boys knocked it over pennies everywhere. Was gonna sweep my finger and toenails off the back deck, but figured the little fella might want to use his leaf blower and that's a good application now getting him to clean up the stump bits that he created is another story I go to my outside bathroom and there's a yellow jacket. I'm gonna try to pee on him. It reminds me of the word pissant I guess that was where it comes from pissing on ants maybe Meanwhile, the yellow jacket has flown out of range, but I'm still trying to go and he's back I look behind the hamper because there's usually a sock or something that's falling back there and a dark one should go in this load but all I see is a white one and an aunt Siri is so polite listening to all this stuff she says what do you want to say and OK do you want to send it? It takes two tries to get the empty Marta ranch dressing jar on the shelf. I'll use it for screws and I get the reacher. Grabber and I pick up a sponge that's laying on the floor too and look around if there's anything else it'll save me a trip. As usual, I've been fighting a losing battle with gravity and maybe sloping shelves Not to mention wires cords, and hoses that I tripped over The last thing I should be doing is walking backwards Without all this urgency, hurrying and rushing around like chickens with our heads cut off with the human race, not have advanced ““ so far would we still be living in caves or have we come too far too fast we’re not far enough

Meanwhile, back at the ranch, I cleaned the bird poop off the garage. They've been eating something purple and the rabbits have been eating the lilies. What's a person to do? % Don't know, but I'm gonna count the persimmon sprouts-there are 34. The trick will be keeping them alive while we're gone to Missouri for four days. Got a plan, involves a pan. # let them wait! Watching everybody rush around makes me think we should just let make everybody wait and while we wait for others we can contemplate or scroll or do whatever you want, but there's no reason to rush all the time there's somebody making us rush. It's usually ourselves as I wash, watch the water drain down my bathroom sink slowly because it's probably a bit clogged. I realize it's gonna make it Eventually and so should we… what is it? We don't want to miss out on? It's usually money, Love… or war "When peace comes we will perhaps in time be able to forgive the Arabs for killing our sons, but it will be harder for us to forgive them for having forced us to kill their sons. Peace will come when the Arabs will love their children more than they hate us"… Golda Meir % znod your head in agreement? Do you US military well they certainly didn't try to recruit me. Neither did corporate America for that matter. I applied for both… guess I wasn't even average in their opinion. Donald Trump? He's no Jesus and he's no George Washington… But he might be a George Bush the younger. Currently, I would describe myself as a cultural Christian, who believes in the historical Jesus, not a hysterical one, and I accept the apostle creed but have questions that no one has answered for me with anything but boiler plate answers… maybe that's all there is. Unfortunately, I have a collapsed nasal valve. In other words, it's like the strait of Hormuz… there's a bottleneck that's hard to get through. It's probably unnecessary to do things perfectly but prudent to do things logically If you're disappointed or disgusted by what you see and hear on; Netflix, prime Apple, and what comes out of Hollywood etc., look at Wikipedia's "early life" of who is, or are the people who have the controlling interest in the network, then look at who is or are the programs ; producers, directors and screenwriters… you might detect a "pattern." Don't think too much about the actors they just say what they're told to. % F bomb quotas, formula plots and mind manipulation On the tube this morning… "Leave it all to me" by Michael? Corcoran sung by first 11 Audrey and those torn black shorts yeouh! % Described as a song of optimism Followed by Dolly Parton singing I will always love you wow! # tear jerker Kept trying to find one where her pipes rivaled Whitney's, and couldn't but Dolly makes me cry. &@ least 10 people come to mind. I hope that human beings have an eternal soul -that imo would make "everything", more meaningful, but if we don't like aaa life in my opinion still has meaning. Life is good when our routines aren't interrupted when they are things are more difficult and I hope in heaven, we have a few challenges left, but not the sorrow we have here… This morning, my routine is interrupted by applying leaving conditioner before handling the TV remote, and heavier than usual rusting around the bathtub. We're nearly it's pretty easy to remove.

It might have had something to do with the rain couple days ago and its effect on our well. % "can't we all get along"… Rodney King / or at least get along better… music, knitting, would aaa wood working, art. They all might help / even organized religion if it tried harder… if it and we try for "win wins", instead of just wins. I believe in the apostles Creed, although not as fervently as some of my friends, but I believe in God every bit as much. There have however been a lot of changes and discoveries in the last 2000 years, and a lot of folks who come up with good ideas… mostly rediscoverings,,, there's not much

that’s new under the sun Isaac Newton said something like Every action has an equal opposite reaction … not sure about but I think most successful actions derive from a previous one we’ve mastered. Actually, lots of things are going wrong this morning, but their little ones… I think Whether you believe it or not, I love and respect women, but will not enthusiastically submit to them anymore than I would gleefully submit to men… Every move, we made can be calculated perfection and efficiency, but I think that's going a little overboard but it's a free country Robin just texted that she'll be over in about five minutes with the boys and can I cut up some Gouda cheese I've got it done but I'm wondering if I should delay I don't want her to think that I'm on the ball that will just lead to more work ha ha A.k.a. greater responsibilities American Empire is ending and everybody depending on it doesn't wanna see it go something to that effect is what Karen Kotowski said on YouTube and actually we have all been tied into it through a pack related assault Epstein, maybe the masons etc. our future are retirement. it all depends on our vacation to Florida. You cannot vote away an empire, Karen Kotowski, perhaps I have to remind myself that if I would just put things back where they belong, they'd stop falling off the counter in the shelves And if I stopped, rushing things would go smoother Well, maybe they would Watch your topknot watch your back and of course, what's your front? I agree with the premise that we are all sinners A.k.a., we all miss the Mark but I also think in addition to being redeemable we're all OK other than that Are those people right that say everything that we're doing has been done before probably infinitely I need a sign. The things are going to look up, cause I see us drowning in a sea spilled from a cup train. I just bought what I'll call a $50 floor from Lowe's two sheets of 4 x 8 by 1/4 insect exterior plywood for the lodge shed I need a sign to know that you're still here because my TV set makes keeps making it unclear train And I'm calling on angels When children have to play inside so they don't disappear and private Eyes, solve merits lies, cause we haven't talked in years train Will a bloodbath come in our lifetime we don't know I'm listening to Miranda Lambert the bar fries, barflies, and the Baptist It also reminds me of that line that somebody said in the comment section on a YouTube video that if these right wingers or even left wingers born down in Texas Minneapolis or anywhere else were born in Cabo or somewhere in Iran, they would be just fired up over that God Remember everything you say Ken and will be used against you in a court of law or the court of public opinion I am going to change all those times that I said fundamentalist to extremist fundamentalist. They're the ones who are most likely to get violent. The Jung pastor talked about alcohol today. He wasn't planning to, but he couldn't help himself. He said there's something to that effect. I'd like to hear something about bombing and if that should be stopped too, haven't heard a single word from any of them. Seems to be that messes up a lot of lives too Al remind me of the movie Time Machine they have all the time they wanted to relax and learn, but that's not what they did watch the movie Gaza and Lebanon come to mind Dyod… do your own diligence She apologized for chewing me out the other day although there wasn’t any need to the argument hadn’t really escalated. I didn’t engage as per usual waited for the storm to pass. I’m not genius, but sometimes that helps. So if there are good actors and bad actors as powers in the principalities, is it a bell curve like here some tiptoe along the line some are good all the time some bad all the time. I’m in the middle, but I’d say forget about the extremes most are in the middle at least in that vicinity. Would instant nuclear vaporization downtown at the epicenter have anything to do with the rapture? And what about those who were just terribly injured? “ Holiday by Green Day Say hey! Cha! Hear the sound of the falling rain Coming down like an

Armageddon flame (hey!) The shame, the ones who died without a name Hear the dogs howling out of key To a hymn called "Faith and Misery" (hey!) And bleed, the company lost the war today, and Oh I beg to dream and differ from the hollow lies This is the dawning of the rest of our lives (whoa, oh, whoa, oh) On holiday! Hear the drum pounding out of time Another protester has crossed the line (hey!) To find the money's on the other side Can I get another amen? (Amen!) There's a flag wrapped around a score of men (hey!) A gag, a plastic bag on a monument Oh I beg to dream and differ from the hollow lies This is the dawning of the rest of our lives (whoa, oh, whoa, oh) On holiday! Hey! Three, four! The representative from California has the floor "Sieg Heil" to the president Gasman Bombs away is your punishment Pulverize the Eiffel towers Who criticize your government "Bang! Bang!" goes the broken glass, and Kill all the fags that don't agree Try to fight fire, setting fire Is not a way that's meant for me Just 'cause (hey! Hey! Hey! Hey!) Just 'cause, because we're outlaws, yeah (hey! Hey! Hey! Hey!) Oh I beg to dream and differ from the hollow lies This is the dawning of the rest of our lives (whoa, oh, whoa, oh) I beg to dream and differ from the hollow lies This is the dawning of the rest of our lives (whoa, oh, whoa, oh) This is our lives on holiday! Source: Musixmatch Songwriters: Billie Joe Armstrong / Frank Edwin Wright Iii / Mike Ryan Pritchard” Does the infinite verse matter in the least? Our universe which is X billion years old potentially has powers, principalities extraterrestrials whatever you wanna call them who’ve been around much longer than us so that might be all that matters and they are likely to be ““ good guys and bad guys amongst them, so as usual we’re being told that it’s us and them and that we better get on the wagon, the bandwagon, the for us or against us and you better watch out wagon % will America be the hammer or the anvil? We act like everyone’s a nail. “The phrase "Give me control of a nation's money and I care not who makes its laws" is a famous political maxim. While frequently attributed to Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1744–1812), the founder of the Rothschild banking dynasty, historians have found no evidence he ever said it”... Gemini AI So why do so many Americans rubberstamp anything that is real ““ asks of us or decides to do? Number one many believe they will go to hell if they don’t, number two they think Jesus won’t come back until all is fulfilled in the book of Revelation, number three they think the Jews are the smartest people on earth so we should be on their side and:or have them on our side, Number four- decades of lies in Hollywood and the media, Number five - our retirement accounts are controlled and connected to Zog, Number six, they think if the Jews are wrong, then the Jews will be punished but they won’t be... aka related to the idea that killing them all and letting God sort them out is OK / some don’t even consider it. Unfortunate. A friend gave us a DVD and said you really should watch it but it might bring tears to your eyes / and it did. It’s about an Afghan girl who learned to read by an American soldier. He then saved her life during a Taliban attack where she was there lifted by helicopter, and he was left behind. He came back with PTSD, they met in the US at her college graduation, when the team from the library post office, “Dead letter department”, uncovered a letter she had tried to send him and along with a sympathetic pastor and a Captain in the army tracked him down. They cleaned them up and without her knowing brought him to her college graduation. She had been adopted by an American family and was was valedictorian of her college at her commencement speech before she even knew he was there, she praised him greatly. In the end everything seemed to work out fine and they reunited. He had really helped her, but then I think of the Pastor's message the other day about alcohol and I think he's right that alcohol is very dangerous, but they never touch on wars, etc. The movie was a feel good story...

with all the usual elements of heroism and good triumphing over evil with no nuance or context, other than the usual fairytale ending “What existed before the universe? No one currently knows. The question “What existed before the universe?” depends on whether time existed before the universe. Modern cosmology offers several possibilities: Time began with the universe According to the standard Big Bang model, the universe was once in an extremely hot, dense state and has been expanding ever since. As you trace the universe backward, space and time themselves become compressed. Some physicists interpret this to mean that time began with the Big Bang, so there was no “before” in the ordinary sense. A prior state existed Some speculative models propose that our universe emerged from an earlier reality: • A previous universe that collapsed and rebounded (“Big Bounce”) • A larger multiverse in which universes form repeatedly • A quantum vacuum or quantum gravitational state that existed prior to our universe These ideas are interesting, but none has been confirmed. The universe is eternal Another possibility is that the universe, or some underlying reality, has always existed. In this view, there is no first moment and therefore no need for a “before.” A philosophical perspective The question also leads to philosophy: • Why is there something rather than nothing? • Does everything need a cause? • Can an infinite chain of causes exist? Different philosophical traditions answer these questions in very different ways. The current scientific consensus is not that we know what existed before the universe; rather, we do not yet know whether there was a “before” at all. Our theories work extremely well back to a tiny fraction of a second after the Big Bang, but they cannot yet reliably describe the ultimate origin of space, time, and existence itself.”... ChatGPT “What existed before the infiniverse? If by “the infiniverse” you mean an infinite universe, multiverse, or all of existence, then the question “What existed before it?” runs into a deep problem: “before” may not apply. There are several major possibilities discussed in philosophy and cosmology: 1. Time began with the universe • In some interpretations of the Big Bang, time itself started when the universe began. • If time began then, asking what happened before is like asking “What’s north of the North Pole?” The concept may not be meaningful. 2. The universe is eternal • Some models propose that the universe (or a larger reality containing it) has always existed in some form. • In that case, there was no first moment and therefore no “before.” 3. A cyclic universe • Some theories suggest the universe undergoes endless cycles of expansion and contraction. • Then what came before our universe would be an earlier cosmic cycle. 4. A multiverse or larger reality • Our universe might be one region within a much larger structure. • What existed before our universe could be another universe, a quantum vacuum, or some deeper physical reality. 5. Something beyond current physics • At extremely early times, our current theories break down. • The true answer may require a theory of quantum gravity that we do not yet have. From a philosophical perspective, some thinkers argue that there must be a fundamental reality that simply exists and was never created, while others argue that existence itself may not need an external cause. The honest scientific answer is that we do not currently know whether there was a “before” the universe, or even whether “before” is a meaningful concept at the deepest level of reality.” ... ChatGPT “Stephen Miller: “What we’ve found since President Trump took office is that Democrats have set up a system to funnel hundreds of billions — ultimately trillions — of dollars to migrants in our country, effectively with the sole intent of overthrowing the Constitutional Republic of the United States.” This statement was made by Stephen Miller during a White House event in March 2026. He claimed that Democrats had created systems that direct “hundreds of billions and ultimately trillions

of dollars" to migrants and linked that claim to public-benefit programs such as Medicaid. A few important points about the claim: • The quote is a political assertion, not a documented finding from an official government audit or report. • Miller's public evidence in the speech was primarily anecdotal: he cited conversations with detained immigrants who allegedly reported receiving Medicaid or uncompensated hospital care. • The statement that Democrats are funneling "hundreds of billions" or "trillions" of dollars to migrants is a very large quantitative claim. As of the sources available, Miller did not present a detailed accounting showing how those figures were calculated. • The additional claim that the purpose is "overthrowing the Constitutional Republic of the United States" is an accusation about intent. Demonstrating intent of that kind would require evidence beyond showing that money was spent on migrant-related services. The quote itself does not provide such evidence. So, if the question is whether this is an established fact, the answer is no. It is a political claim made by a senior administration official. The existence of government spending on migrants and noncitizens is a factual question that can be measured, but the specific figures ("hundreds of billions" to "trillions") and the allegation that the spending was designed to overthrow the constitutional system are contested assertions that would require substantial supporting evidence. If you'd like, I can also break down what federal law actually allows regarding Medicaid, emergency medical care, and other benefits for undocumented immigrants, and compare that to Miller's description. If you'd like, I can also break down what federal law actually allows regarding Medicaid, emergency medical care, and other benefits for undocumented immigrants, and compare that to Miller's description. Here is how the law and funding actually work. Federal Medicaid and undocumented immigrants Under federal law, undocumented immigrants are generally not eligible for federally funded Medicaid, CHIP, Medicare, or ACA marketplace subsidies. There are immigration-status verification requirements built into these programs. The main exception is Emergency Medicaid, which reimburses hospitals for emergency treatment that they are legally required to provide regardless of immigration status. Emergency Medicaid is not comprehensive health insurance; it is limited to qualifying emergency conditions. Much of the spending is related to emergency care and childbirth. Notably, KFF reports that Emergency Medicaid accounted for less than 1% of total Medicaid spending in recent years. What about legal immigrants? Some lawfully present immigrants can qualify for Medicaid and CHIP, but many face restrictions such as waiting periods and status requirements. Refugees, asylees, lawful permanent residents (green-card holders), and certain other categories have historically had varying eligibility rules. Why do people say undocumented immigrants get Medicaid? The confusion often comes from state-funded programs. A number of states have chosen to use their own tax revenue to provide health coverage to some undocumented residents. Those programs may be administered through state Medicaid systems or resemble Medicaid, but the funding is not the same as federally funded Medicaid benefits. So there are two separate questions: 1. Can undocumented immigrants receive federally funded Medicaid? Generally no, except for limited emergency services. 1. Can states spend their own money on health coverage for undocumented immigrants? Yes, some states do. How this relates to Stephen Miller's claim Miller's statement combines two different arguments: • A factual claim about the amount of money spent on migrants. • A claim about political intent ("with the sole intent of overthrowing the Constitutional Republic"). The first claim can be investigated through budgets, spending reports, and audits. The second is a claim about motives and

political strategy, which requires separate evidence. The publicly available facts do support that governments at the federal, state, and local levels spend money on migrants in various ways (health care, education, shelters, law enforcement, courts, etc.). However, the specific assertion that Democrats have funneled “hundreds of billions” or “trillions” to migrants through programs like Medicaid is not established by the Medicaid eligibility rules themselves. In fact, federal law largely bars undocumented immigrants from regular Medicaid coverage, apart from emergency services. If you’re interested, I can also break down the broader fiscal debate—what studies estimate immigrants (legal and illegal) cost governments versus what they contribute in taxes—since that’s where much of the disagreement actually occurs. The broader fiscal debate is much more nuanced than either “immigrants are a huge drain” or “immigrants are always a net benefit.” What economists generally agree on Most mainstream economic research finds that immigration increases the size of the economy, expands the labor force, and raises tax revenue. The disagreement is usually about who bears the costs and who receives the benefits—federal government, state governments, local governments, taxpayers, employers, or workers. The federal government vs. state and local governments A key distinction often gets lost in political debates: • The federal government tends to benefit fiscally from immigration because immigrants work, pay payroll taxes, income taxes, and consumption taxes, while many are not immediately eligible for major federal benefits. • State and local governments often face more visible costs, particularly for K–12 education, emergency health care, housing assistance, and other local services. This is one reason people can look at the same issue and reach different conclusions. What recent studies find A recent update of a model originally developed by the National Academies found that immigrants collectively paid more in taxes than they received in government benefits every year from 1994–2023. The authors estimated a cumulative positive fiscal effect of about $10.6 trillion, or about $14.5 trillion when reduced interest costs on government debt are included. Other analyses have reached broadly similar conclusions that immigration as a whole tends to reduce deficits, although the size of the effect varies by methodology. The Congressional Budget Office has also projected that recent immigration would reduce federal deficits over the coming decade. Where the disagreements occur Researchers often find major differences depending on: • Education level • Age at arrival • Employment status • Legal status • Whether children and descendants are included in the calculation • Whether indirect economic effects are counted Highly educated, working-age immigrants tend to generate the strongest positive fiscal results. Lower-skilled immigrants may generate smaller fiscal benefits or, in some analyses, net costs to certain government budgets while still contributing positively to economic growth. Undocumented immigrants specifically This is one of the most contested areas. Undocumented immigrants generally: • Pay sales taxes and property taxes (directly or through rent). • Often pay payroll taxes and income taxes through withholding, ITIN filings, or false/borrowed Social Security numbers. • Have limited eligibility for many federal benefit programs. However, critics argue that costs imposed on schools, hospitals, and local governments can exceed the revenue they generate in some communities. Supporters argue that broader tax contributions and economic growth outweigh those costs nationally. How this relates to Stephen Miller’s claim Miller’s statement was not simply that governments spend money on migrants—that part is obviously true. Governments do spend money on migrants through schools, courts, emergency health care, shelters, law enforcement, and other services. The stronger parts of his claim

are: 1. Democrats intentionally funneled “hundreds of billions” or “trillions” to migrants. 2. The purpose was to “overthrow the Constitutional Republic.” Those are much harder claims to substantiate. In fact, a substantial body of economic research—including work from institutions with very different political perspectives—finds that immigrants as a group often contribute large amounts in taxes and may improve overall fiscal balances rather than drain them. That does not mean every immigrant subgroup is fiscally positive, nor does it settle policy questions about border security, asylum, or immigration levels. But it does mean the empirical evidence is more complicated than the idea that trillions of dollars are simply being transferred to migrants with no offsetting contributions. The core policy debate is therefore less about whether money is spent on immigrants (it is) and more about whether the economic and tax contributions generated by immigration outweigh those expenditures over time. Economists and policymakers disagree on details, but that is the central question being studied. “ Now for your next trick... aka are we talking about about legal or illegal immigration - or both and are we splitting hairs about them wanting to overthrow the constitution? I certainly think they want to use it to get their way and amend it if necessary to do that both sides are corrupt. Maybe we should slow down -maybe that will give things that are supposed to happen time, to happen before what we do what we think we should do % in any case, it will give us time more time to think Don’t know anyone else’s “calculus”, just mine, and I’m no Wiz, but I’ll go with it- just like eyes and ears. Sooner or later, I think the matriarchal society will end... How it ends time will tell, but I think this has happened before in fact, on earth and I think it’s happened an infinite number of times as part of the cycle of the timeless infinite Multiverse. It might come with a collapse of society and a restructuring, and that may be the worst thing for women’s rights. Maybe it can be delayed indefinitely if we come to our senses and stop being ruled by a patriarchy aaa matriarchy. .% cast off the shackles of yesterday / shoulder to shoulder we’ll meet the fray“... Sister suffarGete Mary Poppins. The video from the White House after trumpet said he would make final determination and deal after holding situation room meeting on Friday. It showed about 20 of his staff cabinet members, etc. lapping aaa clapping in unison. After whatever remarks he made at the White House on Wednesday reminds me of something from North Korea / they were almost clapping in total un aaa unison. “There is no trust in US promises and only objective results matter”... Iranian negotiator “ Pete Hegseth explains how private capital is building a global arsenal of freedom for the US... ..% a murderous disgusting war pig. If the goal’s to make “heaven on earth”, me thinks that’s a bridge too far but things should be a lot better. “Another protester has crossed the line... can I get another Amen?“... Green Day “By Al Jazeera Staff 30 May 2026 A provision in a bill before the United States Congress could tie the US and Israeli militaries far more closely together, deepening their cooperation on weapons research, production and technology. The proposal, titled the United States-Israel Defense Technology Cooperation Initiative, appears as Section 224 of the House Armed Services Committee's version of the fiscal year 2027 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), the annual US defence policy bill... from a partnership centred largely on US military aid towards one in which their defence industries are more deeply intertwined. Section 224 would require the US defence secretary to appoint an "executive agent": a single official to coordinate military cooperation between the US and Israel. That work would cover joint

research and devel-opment, the shared production of weapons, and the linking of military systems and data... What Congress is trying to do now is find different ways of entrenching the relationship so deep in America's own defence industrial base that it's impossible to root it out," Josh Paul, a former US Department of State official and founder of the advocacy group A New Policy.” The thing I wonder about when we’re conversing is are we making conversation when they ask a lot of questions, are we conversing, or am I being interrogated? I’d like to think it’s a former... but it’s hard to tell Far as I’m concerned, the Jews who wrote about Jesus in the Talmud have as much credibility as CS Lewis, so Imo they have some, but neither gets my vote Come to think of it I’ve probably learned more from lazy folk than from perfectionist. They do things the hard way. Should we be ignoring what George Washington said in his farewell address and what John Adam said about displaying aaa destroying monsters abroad / maybe but I don’t think so. We’ve got monsters here that are even worse in my opinion. Led Zeppelin drew massive inspiration from early Black blues pioneers. In their early years, they frequently incorporated lyrics, guitar riffs, and entire arrangements from these artists into their songs. While some tracks were openly credited on day one, others led to major plagiarism lawsuits that eventually forced the band to share songwriting credits and royalties. [1, 2, 3] Below is the comprehensive breakdown of the songs Led Zeppelin covered or heavily adapted from Willie Dixon, Robert Johnson, and other Black artists. Songs From Willie Dixon Willie Dixon was the architect of the post-war Chicago blues sound. Led Zeppelin adapted several of his songs, resulting in some of the most notable copyright disputes in rock history. [1, 2] • "Whole Lotta Love" • Adapted From: "You Need Love" (written by Willie Dixon, famously recorded by Muddy Waters in 1962). • The Story: Robert Plant heavily lifted the vocal melodies and lyrics ("You need coolin', baby I'm not foolin'"). Dixon sued the band in 1985, resulting in an out-of-court settlement that granted him an official songwriting credit and future royalties. [1] Bring It On Home" • Adapted From: "Bring It On Home" (written by Willie Dixon, recorded by Sonny Boy Williamson II in 1963). • The Story: The intro and outro of the Led Zeppelin track are direct, literal covers of Williamson’s recording, including the distinct harmonica parts. Following legal pressure, Dixon was added to the songwriting credits. [1, 2] "You Shook Me" • Adapted From: "You Shook Me" (written by Willie Dixon and J.B. Lenoir, recorded by Muddy Waters in 1962). • The Story: This was properly credited to Willie Dixon right from its release on Led Zeppelin's 1969 debut alb • • "I Can't Quit You Baby" • Adapted From: "I Can't Quit You Baby" (written by Willie Dixon, first recorded by Otis Rush in 1956). • The Story: Like "You Shook Me," this twelve-bar blues track was openly and correctly credited to Dixon on the band's debut album. [1, 2, 3] Songs From Robert Johnson As a cornerstone of Delta blues, Robert Johnson's guitar phrasing and imagery are woven deep into Led Zeppelin's catalog. [1] Traveling Riverside Blues" • Adapted From: "Traveling Riverside Blues" (1937). • The Story: A faithful, electric 12-string slide guitar modernization of Johnson's track, cut during a 1969 BBC radio session but left unreleased on a main studio album until the 1990s. [1, 2] "The Lemon Song" • Adapted From: "Traveling Riverside Blues" (1937). • The Story: Lyrically, this song relies heavily on Johnson's track for its iconic sexual metaphors (including the famous "squeeze my lemon" verse). (Note: Musically, the song is actually an uncredited cover of Howlin' Wolf’s "Killing Floor" Trampled Under Foot" • Adapted From: "Terraplane Blues" (1936). • The Story: Robert Plant used Johnson's structural blueprint of using car parts (pistons, fuel, gears) as thinly veiled metaphors for sexual availability. [] "You Shook Me" • Adapted From: "Stones in My Passway" (1937). • The Story: While the song is primarily a Willie Dixon

cover, Zeppelin injected lines directly out of Johnson's "Stones in My Passway" into the second verse. [1] Songs From Other Black Artists Led Zeppelin pulled extensively from acoustic country blues, hard Chicago blues, and early R&B. [1, 2] Led Zeppelin Song [1, 2, 4, 5, 6] Original Song Title Original Black Artist / Pioneer Notes & Context "When the Levee Breaks" "When the Levee Breaks" (1929) Memphis Minnie& Kansas Joe McCoy An apocalyptic country-blues track about the 1927 Great Mississippi Flood. Zeppelin credited Minnie on the album In My Time of Dying""Jesus Make Up My Dying Bed" (1928)Blind Willie JohnsonA traditional gospel blues piece. Jimmy Page transformed Johnson's acoustic slide work into a heavy, epic slide showcase."How Many More Times""How Many More Years" (1951) / "The Hunter" (1967)Howlin' Wolf / Albert KingThe track features elements of Wolf's "How Many More Years", a bassline inspired by Booker T. & the M.G.'s, and a direct lyrical lift of lyrics of Albert King's the Hunter. Hunter"."Nobody's Fault But Mine""It's Nobody's Fault but Mine" (1927)Blind Willie JohnsonA traditional dark gospel-blues track that Zeppelin adapted into a heavy, riff-driven hard rock song."Gallows Pole""The Maid Freed from the Gallows"Lead BellyWhile a traditional folk song, Zeppelin based their fast-paced acoustic arrangement directly on Black folk/blues legend Lead Belly's 1930s iteration."Custard Pie""Drop Down Mama" / "Shake 'Em On Down"Sleepy John Estes / Bukka WhiteA lyrical montage",., Safari and I I hope peace, love, understanding, AKa karma, etc. prevail over the small geez... that the lawn's mowed, hair's cut and latrine duty meted. The Amazonia aaa Umish and I'm Sylvania aaa Umsylvani a.k.a. Sherman IND it's where technology takes a pause time to reflect time to consider time to decide how far and how fast we wanna go specially how fast because that's how the billionaires the PTB turn us into Graham the commoditize us become consumer units and they buy yachts " Tom Bilyeu.., " Freedom of disassociation and association some of us just don't want to be absorbed into other cultures others wanna come out aaa commoditize and enslave everyone -they claim they are the master race, the chosen people On an individual level, it seems you want to have a man to fight for you... Unless you're just pushing buttons playing video games to kill people a few of you are willing to go to the trenches, but you're smaller number and limited in fact nationwide level you want an army to go to war for you we are fool such fools give a war and let nobody come at least not a foreign more aaa war % great grandpa was so negligent! The different flesh, a different brain, a different ride on the same train % Energized, not radicalized The war pig Trump is in my in the employment of those who would enslave us all; anthropic google banks Brooklyn...you know who. % Goyum aka the commodification of human beings. "Euphoria" - #Leonid Radvinski aka Mr. anonymous anonymous Patriarchal societies are far from perfect matriarchal societies are too. Being a guy. I prefer the former being a lady you probably prefer the ladder aaa latter. I would open any debate on the subject by saying that the patriarchal model emphasizes individual freedom more than the matriarchal one. It is more like a beehive while the patriarchal is more like a lion pride, and neither is more peaceful than the other in my opinion, and I think history shows that and it shows that women will usually opt for security -be a real or imagined over freedom... and that place into the hands of death spots aaa despots be they male or female and be there stick aaa their schtick religion or ideology Can't we all just get along? % Maybe maybe not " those who don't remember, the pastor condemned to repeated... History doesn't repeat, but it rhymes" I don't know who said these two things not gonna bother looking them up because this has gone on since time in memorial and in an infinite Multiverse it just might YouTube has eliminated viewers's ability to copy their "summarize video" feature...

I wonder why ?% loss of advertising revenue? or desire to impede viewers ability to glean from an overly long BS video that might have some useful content. It reminds me of when my iPhone stopped letting me use the strikethrough feature. The bastards are always trying to Tamp us down. Ragamuffin, Scallawag, hooligan, little pirates rat-scallion , rascal - descriptors for naughty little boys, and there are many others I'm glad I didn't vote for Trump this time and sorry I voted from the first two times but I would've been equally sorry if I voted for Harris or Biden I consider outright traders to the constitution Trump probably always has been to. I should've set out all three elections instead of just the last one where I was going to write in for the new "" Joseph, but Did didn't want to be identified by anthropic or whoever Scubage is the only word I can claim to have coined. I was probably 12 years old. It's the stuff at the bottom of a glass

etc "Summarize the YouTube by liberty Fellowship Mt called is Thomas Massey America's Joseph I wasn't able to find a direct transcript or official summary of that specific Liberty Fellowship Mt YouTube video titled "Is Thomas Massie America's Joseph?" (sometimes these smaller channel sermons aren't fully indexed), but I can still give you a solid, accurate summary based on the themes and typical structure of that message. Summary of the video's main idea The speaker (Liberty Fellowship Mt) argues that Congressman Thomas Massie is being compared to a modern "Joseph" figure—meaning Joseph Smith-like traits or a Joseph-in-Egypt/Joseph-in-prison archetype, depending on how the sermon frames it. The core idea is not that Massie is literally a prophet, but that he represents a "righteous outsider" who: • Stands against powerful political and institutional systems • Often finds himself isolated or opposed within his own party • Is portrayed as principled, even when unpopular • Acts according to conscience rather than political pressure How "Joseph" is used in the message The sermon draws on the biblical/prophetic archetype of Joseph (Genesis)—someone who: • Is rejected or misunderstood by his own people • Endures unfair criticism or "imprisonment" (literal or metaphorical) • Remains faithful and principled under pressure • Eventually is vindicated or proven right So the comparison being made is symbolic: "Just as Joseph was rejected but remained faithful, Massie is seen as a modern figure resisting pressure from political leadership and popular opinion." Key themes emphasized in the video • Conscience over party loyalty • Resistance to political pressure • Moral courage in isolation • "Truth-telling" even when unpopular • Skepticism toward institutional power (especially federal government expansion or war-related policy) Overall takeaway The video is essentially a character comparison sermon: it uses a biblical archetype to frame Thomas Massie as a rare political figure who "stands alone for principle," similar to how Joseph is often portrayed as standing firm through rejection and adversity. 3M If you want, I can also break down: • who Liberty Fellowship Mt is and their broader message style or how accurate/controversial the "Joseph" comparison is historically and politically"... chatGPT I'll be right there said the sloth bear As I scroll through my subscriptions on YouTube, it becomes boring and apparent that it's just a bunch of folks trying to pay their bills. They'll put anything up there if it'll make us click on their channel. Keep fighting your battles be their health or any other related or unrelated with whatever Army you have and keep trying to make that army stronger Knowledge is power I recommend an open willing, discerning critical mind in these matters Be a sloth bear Be the turtle not the hair AI will always be designed to help him not you, but you can turn it around at times We're at the children's

museum, trying to get the children to play together nicely, and the grown-ups to get along Might an orgasm be God and nature's way of saying thank you for participating in the being fruitful and multiplying project? Maybe but you don't have to participate to win. They are different for men and women is one more intense. One cannot easily be faked… does that mean they have different purposes? " so there's this president who remains bonkers seems to have this idea he's hunkering down as if he's never going to go"… at Heather Cox Richardson "Hitler ended up in a bunker"… At Biff Strong 1 079 I don't think anyone's "empty headed." I just think our heads are filled differently a.k.a. different stuff, different thoughts, different goals but similar dreams. I'm starting to think there's not a heck of a lot we can learn from them. They do at times exhibit or write about common sense but what we can learn is what not to do from their sick examples in history and current affairs.% " I beg to differ from the hollow lies"… Green Day Gravity is wreaking havoc this morning as it sometimes does her shower. Cap fell in the toilet. I rinsed it twice, and both sinks. My sock fell in the tub. Her hair scrunchie fell in the sink. They're not all the same. "Summer has come and passed The innocent can never last Wake me up when September ends Like my fathers come to pass Seven years has gone so fast Wake me up when September ends Here comes the rain again Falling from the stars Drenched in my pain again Becoming who we are… "Do you know what's worth fightin' for When it's not worth dyin' for? Does it take your breath away And you feel yourself suffocatin'? Does the pain weigh out the pride And you look for a place to hide? Did someone break your heart inside? You're in ruins"Did you try to live on your own When you burned down the house and home? Did you stand too close to the fire Like a liar looking for forgiveness from a stone?… Green Day Ladies live in conceptually an almost entirely different reality than we do, but there's overlap - very important overlap… but not enough to sell the farm. " welcome to Paradise"… Green Day. I've been in eight fights won about half of them and I've made love to about twice as many women - only one really mattered Robin On the tube and Marie or darn, etc., at all blend propaganda for you know who… the train aaa latrine duty please!!!! Factory air and a different calculus… First 211 metallica paid the black "why do they call them sloth bears The sloth bear got its misleading name in 1791 when a European zoologist, George Shaw, examined its remains and mistakenly concluded it was related to the tree sloth.[1, 2] The misclassification was based on a few distinct features: • Long claws: They have large, curved, sickle-shaped claws (much like tree sloths) used for digging into termite mounds and logs. • Tooth structure: They lack upper middle front teeth, which early taxonomists linked to sloths rather than bears. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5] Despite their name, sloth bears are true bears native to the Indian subcontinent. They are fast, agile, and not closely related to actual sloths at all. [1, 2, 3]"… safari AI I hate to say it, but some people just go to the highest bitter specially if they're raising children, especially if they're doing it by themselves I don't know any who ever impressed me with anything but their physicality and other stereotypes I think that the e-book will actually encourage people to embrace the gospel because the gospel has the best and the more Superior and for the most part everything good that is in the across apocrypha, diagnostics, etc. But there is content in the gnostic and nag Hammadi and apocrypha that is useful and gives insight that I think is valuable. It's too bad they've been buried for 15 or 1600 years. Any questions answered "" at the council of Nia and the canonization at Trent reminds me that the men involved were the lights of the Emperor Constantine, who had his son strangled his wife killed and lots of other crimes it would be like having Trump and other war pigs canonizing the Bible they might do a great job, but I doubt it Things that

would be "" necessary to return America to the good old days would probably involve things bordering on war crimes or maybe not. And then there's a question of where the good old days really good or not You might say they were good for some and bad for others You might say they were good for some and bad for others But there are people that don't want to give away the farm and the only way to accomplish that might be extreme measures. That's why I think the Misa, flower too could be the answer a.k.a. colonies in space that adhere to the constitution On the box thank you by John Mellencamp listen to about the first 30 seconds then hit the button. Next in line is Thank You by Led Zeppelin. I'll probably listen to the whole thing. Mellencamp sounded OK but not a big fan. I wonder if he and the boss Bruce Springsteen ever gig together Not a big fan of him either Got to the light at 56 and Ronald Reagan Parkway it's gonna be a long wait just missed it behind me or some white knuckles on the wheel Amazing how often I see that. And people fixing their hair We went to Bethel family worship center yesterday, and it was an exciting exuberant display by the bishop and his flock As usual, I heard nothing about peace on earth We have have to listen to Thank You by Led Zeppelin after I leave all this talking. I didn't get a chance and I'm at Myers and parked. If the sun refused to shine, I would still be loving you mountains crumbled to the sea it would still be you and me zap Sunday morning race day church was Friday night on the box that don't impress me much by Shania Twain followed by that's me by ABBA two sides of the female Coin. Or do they reinforce each other? Either way I'm smitten There's a special love like an eagle flying with the dove. I'll find it in the end ABBA. There are animals I might hunt to extinction if it didn't mess up the ecosystem that's a Catch-22 and there goes the rub The yellow jacket buzzing around my ankles, comes to mind as to Komodo dragons Took advantage of the mega deal so I have more ripple in the fridge than Kroger has on shelves. I hope it really lasts till the expiration date in October. It's May now and I hope there's nothing wrong with drinking it. I'm starting to notice that when I walk I lead with my left and my right follows almost drags, but not quite it. Kind of reminds me that when I played basketball I'd jump off my left. I guess a lot of people know about this. I'm slow on the uptake. It's amazing that my my comb can get so twisted in my pocket when we're in a hurry that it slows us down. Meanwhile, I bring Chapstick with SPF 15 and I can use it anywhere it just in case if there's an emergency lips nose ears whatever I think I have enough compassion for others you say I don't my example this morning is people that have problems and you lead them to water but they won't drink especially if it's done repeatedly. There's just so much you should do. Yes keep trying, but don't jump through hoops, and be beguiled by them. And you will say that's not enough it's a free country I would certainly support and maybe fight for my daughter's right to vote So what if we had a government that said you can keep one property and give the rest to the state and share them with everybody else I wouldn't like that Even more draconian measures have been proposed to “” guarantee equality not that our property tax scheme system is any good either we need something that protects people’s rights to keep in control what they have worked to purchase and own, and keep greedy hands off, including and especially moochers Bike ride flat tire long ride in first gear very hard to pedal. Get home weed whack fold the laundry and I’m carrying a towel upstairs a sock ball for the floor. What the F I think and then I remember I’m going out to the deck. This can cover my eyes and maybe I can take a nap… Robin‘s out there, did I comb my hair? Read last plus for sex us for power. These are the problems of the world and it’s evenly distributed well almost… And some be a high IQ or low or over representative but just a little so we must strive to do better at being better, meaning kinder. A couple

things my new mascot is the sloth bear move slowly put a pack of punch usually move slowly... Point number two watching first 11 in order while standing up she looks shorter than when they are looking up at her from the bathtub. Oh well. % waiting for a heart in need of Rescue white snake on the tube. Then more than her feeling comes on... She's containing the water today so any angle is a good one % she slipped away ... so many "preople" have come and gone their faces fade as the years go by Boston You may be angelic but you're no angel, and you're no devil but you can be devilish. % me too I'm in the bathroom cleaning it and looking at the paintbrush assortment for my wife has 12345678 of them and another pencils and that's just one piece of accoutrement what that tells me is what's after these "guys"but not in a bad way. % hairy Little Rascals I mean beauties. Nothing against "regular" sauce aaa sloths but I'm a sloth bear. There's a difference The guys do a great job, painting, pressure washing, etc. when it comes to the deck, they do too good job -they take the paint off -if I was suspicious I'd say they're trying to generate a painting job for themselves. I just want the algae off it /use the hose not the pressure washer that's for the gutters. When I have to take a Louis leaky, I have to be careful because like the pump at the gas station when we were 17 and filling our dirt bikes, if you don't hold the hose at the right angle, it will leak sometimes you want to like back then sometimes you don't like now "Leaders don't just control what their followers think, they control whether they think at all here's, it's called 'thought stop', here's how it works. The human brain is always scanning for information that might threaten it. So cult leaders preload a thought inside the followers head. The second a threatening thought occurs, the phrase fires automatically- before the thought can fully form Trump preloaded four of these phrases into each of his followers; fake news, witch hunt, TDS, deep state. He did it the same way every leader does repetition praise every single day catch fear, and anger repeated until the brain does it automatically. Trump has fake news over 2000 times in his first term alone because he believed it because he was programming a response spend hours building an argument gathering sources collecting evidence taking your case and a Trump supporter kills it with two words 'fake news', but (Sydney Lipton, documented the same technique in every culture he's ever studied"... Lucas Bean Learn to move slowly Zen like... Like a sloth Not a racist, not an nationalist - a survivalist -wanna see our species and peeps survive % Non-maligned. Sex is their currency, not their money, that is the dollar - everyone has bills to pay The phone says take 465 to Bethel family worship center. That's the first time is giving me those instructions. I guess I'm going there more often. Some might say, but not still not often enough I'll trust my eyes, my ears, my experiences and my research not your propaganda But there seems to be quite a natural attraction to them amongst our people and that's fine. Maybe it's there for a reason maybe. I should add if it's there for a good reason it's fine. And if not then maybe it's not They can certainly add some positive things to the genome, but on balance and I'm not for eugenics but on balance will it be a good thing or not? And why is it happening? I have no idea if it's man-made or sent from heaven above. If it is sent from above, who's sending it the small G or the big one Watch the YouTube about Mayor

Mandani of New York and the PA deer tax on billionaires Ken Griffin was highlighted he's worth $50 billion and they're going to tax his $58 million mansion at a higher rate. It's in New York City but he doesn't use it very often he's an absentee owner. I think these fellas and ladies should be sent back to where they came from and you know where it is for a great many of them with nothing but the shirts on their backs They've manipulated the immediate to change what they're called from Robert Baron incorporates to private investors and venture capitalist. It's not hard to do when you own the media I said corporate Raiders, but Siri didn't hear he Up until a few days ago, you could copy the summary of a YouTube video. If you knew how to get to it now that's been changed as far as I can tell no longer do they want you to be able to and you can't The moment I sprayed the Windex I smelled something I didn't like don't tell me that household chemicals are completely safe. I usually spray and then walk out of the room, but Robin would like to work on a spreadsheet of our finances so I'm in a rush. That's further complicated by the big bone knot on my right wrist making me want to use my left hand more, which is less coordinated, but it works for this kind of stuff And as usual, I'm using the tricks of the trade. I want to get this done fast. And as usual, I'm using the tricks of the trade. I want to get this done fast. And I'll do it to my standards, not the white glove variety And I have a theory about why some people are more particular It's one thing. To intermarry and have your jeans changed a bit it's another to have your jeans erased to disappear as a race. Some self-respecting people don't want that And some people either don't care or want their race erased. I don't know why they dislike their ancestors so much. Nobody's perfect. Including who they want to be erased by As usual as soon as I record that somebody from a different race goes the extra mile for me checking to see if they have green onions in the back I'm being shown once again that we are all individuals everyone Going through the aisles, I'm getting pretty good at noticing pretty faces through glass cases Another thing about walking down the aisles is there people can be in your blind spot just like when you're driving We're not supposed to hoard things, but what about looking for bargains? Is that wrong too? I think they're related and they always will be no matter what the economic conditions are. Of course, I have no problem with us hoarding stocks, and bonds Of course they have no problem with people, hoarding stocks, and bonds Don't feel bad about recycling plastic and aluminum and don't feel bad about not recycling steel they do that with magnets -anyway I'm not concerned about being accused of virtue signaling by anyone On the flipside, I would feel bad if that squirrel living in the woodshop dies in the have a heart trap I check it daily On the other flipside, I hope I catch the son of a gun. He's making a mess. This is I watched the car B buzzed around the pergola. I'm not seeing little piles of sawdust so I haven't gone after it. I think she's using the same tunnels as someone else. I checked the pawpaw's in the yard to see if there are any sign of fruit with his sharp eyes. Ross found some on another tree. I'm finding Nada doesn't look like it'll be a bumper crop. Nearby I see last year's swimming pool that the boys used this year the mosquitoes are probably using it for their eggs and is that something dead floating in it? It's a small white bellied squirrel, the same kind that's living in my workshop. It's made is probably still up there. I dragged some branches. It fell from the neighbors tree onto our shop and I hear a mosquito buzzing. They are using the pool. Regarding the squirrel, I can think of three choices, bagging it, bearing it or leaving it out for the raccoons or whatever I think I'll bag it Think I'll double bag it I double bag it and squeeze the air out of the bag kind of like putting food in the fridge. Oxygen is no good for meat cheese even produce. Was it Mark Twain who said if voting mattered they'd make it illegal? We're told to have an open mind by some

and buy others were said told don't have an open mind for that book but we never learned if we do that Closed mind is a small mind An open mind is a fertile mind 1800 years ago they had to bury Books so they wouldn’t be burned Let’s hope we don’t have to do that again… and they do the same to people although it’s usually not at the steak anymore it can be in your car in your house anywhere it’s called a hellfire missile and the lake aaa like My wife has taught me many things about life about women and life in general. One thing is that women mostly attracted to those who will do the most for them as our way but there are just different things we want done. They're always gonna be people who feel superior empowered and better than others. They should be resisted as peacefully as possible, but by all means they should not be given free rain over us. I don't know about you, but I can't see much of anything in the dark so I'm not gonna so I will skip the virtue signaling of turning off all the lights and saving electricity when it's dark so I don't fall on my ass or my head you do whatever you want I try not to call the boys lolly Gaggers, although sometimes that word would fit and then I'm trying to figure out what does it even mean and I'm thinking it maybe people that gag on lollipops I certainly don't want that to happen When it comes to losing weight, if you're unwilling to make any changes, then you're going to almost certainly fail. I am sitting on the fence. I think it's pretty sad that my friends and fellow Americans to some considerable extent are in favor of a gasoline war oil war whatever you wanna call it if millions are nuked they'll be OK with it. They say God will sort them out. She taught me a long time ago that you can never make a woman happy and that's OK. That's not my job, but it is my job to create positive conditions so at least he can try to make herself happy. And vice versa The matriarchal Society has led first to women running the show and now to babies and infants Riddle me that Men have gone from the catbird seat to the dog house to the garbage can we have no power well, that's an exaggeration, but it still isn't right The car seat has become the cat purge seat Not that things are all bad, but fellas let's get our act together Considering what it has to do and other matters, the Volvo is beautiful It's a work of art I put my hand on her shoulder and she moves away, not quickly, not angry mood I believe women to be influenced by hormones, the moon, the seasons and their age and the time of the time clock we on the other hand are more like Charlie Harper wanting to mount anything that comes in the house I hate to say but we resist or at least we should and most of us do or at least a lot of us I stepped outside to whiz and look at what I hope her persimmon sprout will find out eventually it’s a beautiful time of the year spring flowers are blooming young people walking about. I love this time. But not the Cottonwood seeds that are falling like snow. Your courses in answer aaa forces of nature do what they do to us and make us do what we do to each other So what do you do advise so you don’t have to apologize or apologize if necessary because you didn’t advise? Take your pic I would go with a case by case basis Six of 1/2 dozen of the other this morning do I take the kitchen trash out it's 2/3 full and it's garbage day morning or do I keep it and save a little bit of plastic that's what I'll do not a big deal As I put the crumpled aluminum can in the recycle bin in the garage I'm no saint, but I recycle a bit If I remember correctly last year at this time, we were also recycling vegetables, coffee grounds, and shells, etc. into the compost, but we quit too much work I guess If I remember correctly last year at this time, we were also recycling vegetables, coffee grounds, and shells, etc. into the compost, but we quit too much work I guess With squabbled over the Big tax bill for buying the lodge with money from our brokers he brought this up. I brought that up, but mostly she brought things up. She was sick of the whole thing. She said I think we'll be OK and like I told her the other day if

we become poor, we'll be like everybody else and we'll just try to make the best of it. Well, I didn't say all that. ◦

41 Attachments • Scanned by Gmail

6/30/26

KENNETH ELDIB <globltradeusa@gmail.com> 9:27 AM (11 minutes ago)

to me

I Conceptionally disagree Be sure to include note that Aaa means that AI made a mistake. Next book “Non-maligned mOccasionally Cryptic” diarrhea of the mouth Another thing we all have in common is a birthday The problem with modern life is you have to keep remembering to do stuff at the moment I keep having to remember to lift my long shirt up in order to put my phone in the back pocket, not used to wearing it I don't wanna play God with anything, but when I walk outside and pass my little outdoor workshop, I wonder if I should step on the end or not I don't because he's outside The spider in the wood shop was not as lucky It's ironic all the things that I hide from others that I end up also hiding from myself they get lost Not that I hide many things from others They take the trash out barefooted. There's something digging into my foot. I look try to remove it with my other foot big toe twice three times nothing happens. It must be something indigenous to my foot. The garage door slams. She closed it hard. It's one of her pet peeves. I left it open for too long for her means more than two seconds. The problem is you never know exactly how long you'll need it open I won't say that that's what you are, but I will say you just act like murderers Vikings Which puts you on par with most of your adversaries enemies and “conflictamts “ Of course, most of the killing is done from a high on high ““ via B-52‘s in the lake aaa and the like and all you do is press the voting button and if their boots on the ground, it’s someone else’s children The so-called gentle race was either exterminated already or is keeping a very low profile The so-called gentle race was either exterminated already or is keeping a very low profile Generational collusion… the rich and powerful, have it down to a science and an art. The Eastern Orthodox Christian Churches generally seem to reject Christian Zionism, which is primarily a western Christian relief aaa belief. But these two branches of Kristen Dunham aaa Kristen dumb aaa Christendom (finally had to manually spell it), seem to have had a troubled history. “This video features an interview with John Kiriakou, a former CIA officer and whistleblower, who discusses his views on geopolitics, American foreign policy, and the influence of his faith on his career. Key themes discussed: • Geopolitics and Zionism: Kiriakou criticizes modern Zionism, arguing it lacks scriptural support and contributes to the displacement of Christians and Muslims in Palestine (0:17 - 2:34). • Propaganda: He reflects on his time at the CIA, describing the use of "active measures" and the agency's collaboration with Hollywood to influence public perception, citing the film Zero Dark Thirty as an example of misleading narratives regarding torture (2:36 - 6:04). • Monarchy and Democracy: He expresses a nuanced view of history, acknowledging his interest in the Byzantine Empire while stating his firm opposition to modern

monarchies, favoring democracy as the better form of government for the present day (6:07 - 8:00). • Faith and Integrity: Kiriakou explains how his Orthodox Christian faith guided his moral decision-making at the CIA. He emphasizes that he could not reconcile the agency's use of torture and secret prisons with the ideals of human rights that the U.S. professes to uphold (8:01 - 11:21). Quickfire Segment: In the final part of the interview, Kiriakou shares his unfiltered thoughts on several public figures (11:22 - 13:37): • Vladimir Putin: "Baptized." • Donald Trump: "Confused." • George W. Bush: "Clueless." • Benjamin Netanyahu: "The Antichrist." • Tucker Carlson: Described as one of the most genuine and sweet individuals he has met. Kiriakou concludes by humorously advocating for Carlson to run for president.",,, YouTube "The historic Church of Saint Porphyrius in Gaza City was struck by Israeli airstrikes, most notably on October 19, 2023, causing significant casualties and damage. The Greek Orthodox church—believed to be the third-oldest in the world—was sheltering hundreds of displaced Palestinian civilians. [1, 2, 3, 4] The October 2023 Airstrike • Casualties: At least 16 to 18 people were killed and dozens were injured. The victims included both Christians and Muslims sheltering in the compound, along with multiple members of a single family. [1, 2, 3] • The Incident: An Israeli missile struck a two-story building adjacent to the main church structure, causing it to collapse. At least 400 people were sheltering within the church complex at the time. [1, 2] • Military Response: The Israel Defense Forces (IDF) stated that the target was a nearby Hamas command and control center, asserting that the church itself was not the intended target and expressing regret for the civilian loss of life. [1, 2] Subsequent Damage and Status • Additional Strikes: The church compound and adjoining structures sustained further damage during the prolonged conflict, including reported shellings and evacuation orders in subsequent months. [1, 2] • Historical Significance: Dating back to 407 A.D. and rebuilt by Crusaders in the 12th century, the church is a profound symbol of the ancient Christian presence in Gaza. [1, 2] • Reactions: The Greek Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem issued strong condemnations, labeling attacks on places of refuge during wartime as war crimes.[1] Broader Context The bombing of Saint Porphyrius fits into a wider pattern of religious and cultural sites in Gaza—including numerous mosques and other historic churches, such as the Holy Family Catholic Church—being impacted by the hostilities. This has raised severe alarm from global religious institutions regarding the survival of Gaza's ancient Christian minority and the protection of civilian shelters".,, Safari AI "Unfortunately we as human beings are made to trust our family groupings, in order to survive. What we learn about life, love, money, religion all happens before we are old enough to know the difference between right and wrong. Undoing that is the greatest of all personal challenges"... @DavidOWEN 2727 Read about these today after the latter popped up in a YouTube... Hadith and Dajjal. "Since it is obviously inconceivable that all religions can be right, the most reasonable conclusion is that they are all wrong"... Christopher Hitchens "My love for you is unconditional. If you don't love me back, I'll burn you for eternity"... @TommyD2235. Kind of like the headlights on my Hyundai 60,000 that's all you get Kind of like the headlights on my Hyundai 60,000 that's all you get What do you

like most about women? I like everything but their wrath . What do you like most about women? I like everything but their wrath . Hungarians, living in Ukraine are being mobilized and sent to war according to the Hungarian government Received $100 from Tyler September 18 Sunday I hold my tongue around ideologues and religionists, because within every seller church, there is probably somebody willing to kill you, and almost certainly others who destroy you other ways. Mosque synagogue, Temple, etc. Play some worship Quote" I invite Americans to step away from American politics long enough to consider kingdom politics she said. Other than render unto Caesar, what is Caesar? I don't think politics should be that involved with spirituality, but what do I know? Maybe the Caesar Caesar scripture opens the door for all kinds of politics in the kingdom of God, but what do I know? I can turn positive again My sister is my oldest friend or should I say the first friend I ever had she's struggling now. Struggling, struggling mightily High school girls aren't even physically mature, much less mentally and the boys leg behind them The girls still have gaps between their teeth, and the boys are still growing taller For some reason, I was thinking of a rolled up newspaper. I think that might've used that too. Where is that what I used from the dogs? That was kind of an oh my God moment So is it best just to leave this world to get onto the next one because human society will never change in fact it's really not that much different than chips. Society where you have warlords and rituals and probably traditional beliefs passed on generation after generation. How do you get people to be good? Well, some of them will be some of the time some of them will be practically none of the time and how do you punish them? How do you find out if they're guilty you don't wanna torture but you might want to use drugs, if that will get them to confess safely "" and then you can deal with them as necessary yikes. I saw a beautiful mixed race girl working at Pita. She looked like she was African-American and white with red frizzy hair beautiful features and I wonder what percentage she was of both I would guess 25% black but I'm not sure. The next question which I'm not supposed to ask is how bright was she probably 75% at least of the average white intelligence, which would mean that it would take another generation or so to reach the white intelligence level and a couple more to reach Chinese or Jewish. They are dumping us down the very parties before mentioned I think. But I think she has every right and she was beautiful, but the black Africans that I see at Walmart I feel differently about if it takes four or five generations to reach to return to the intellect level, which may be wrong, but I think there's some truth to it if not a lot then why should we allow our country to be dumped down just so that we can dunk balls and argue, etc. That's not to say that the Anglo-Saxon population is anything to write home about or anybody else Ask for a very good deal on Wharton's deli and get a bidding war going if possible I also pull mine off and drop them next to the tub. They'll be used to soak up the drippings from her shower... one of these days will fix the leak Does Christmas strengthen the story of Christ or the story of the Empire that adopted him?

And may have corrupted his message Here is a conundrum I'm peeing behind the car. It's Salt Creek and the car is coming from Kevin's direction. Do I have time to finish before he sees me? He's moving a lot faster than I'm peeing. Today he's talking about Swiss shenanigans with silver bars, export licenses, etc. Maybe Nakamoto of bitcoin fame is behind it Siri almost sent Siri was getting ready to send my next text to Kurt Goodell from Meiden,. What does that mean if anything my mistake or hers a.k.a. theirs? A day in my life woke up, got out of bread, ran a comb across my head hit a keratosis started to bleed. Someone laughed, and I went into a dream. Make that across Mac head And make that broke up got out of bread Here's an example of lying or fibbing“we'll be eating at 6 o'clock when it's really 630 and you know it. You want someone to get there earlier / or we'll be there in five minutes when you know it'll be 10 or 15 because he wants us to be standing around waiting. In other words, you know better or different than anyone else... we're all just folks We won our jeans in the pool when we have offspring we want them to thrive But we're told it's everything from racist to ridiculous and they some truth to both of those points But we have a survival instinct which messes with the above, but what is survival, especially in these mortal bodies when there's a timeless universe and possibly eternal souls Some people do work some people make work some people make work for others Some people do work some people make work some people make work for others They say the Indians live in Idealic life and we ruined it for them but what if we all lived on 1,000,000 acres and fought over it? What would we be called? It appears that you have to live a primitive stone aid's lifestyle in order to have millions of acres for us relatively small population otherwise you're called greedy The bottom line as far as I can tell is that you only have what you have as long as you can defend it If you're going to have a tribe of 20, 30,000 people and you want to rule over 100,000 acres because you have a assistance way of life you're gonna be in trouble in a world where the human population is always increasing and competition for land is great And the native Americans war among themselves at least as much as they lived in peace and harmony Meanwhile, if a man has 50 acres today, do you want to take it away from him or at least some people do When I see these beautiful girls, it occurs to me that someday they will be the old tired women I see in the grocery store who look haggard and sad but when they're with their grandkids, it's another story I do believe They are much more than wilted flowers They have endured persevered, struggled and prevailed to a great extent And it's been against all odds, but democracy has been their friend I can't say the I can't say the same for men History proves we learned nothing from history unknown I'm here in the Eagles and take it easy for the first time in several years at least it's on the box while I'm driving and I'm thinking about Trump and I told coin they are two "" patriarchal type figures both have two or three sons and they want to preserve the system and a lot of support and a lot of lack of support. The support comes from men and women and so does the lack. That was Trump and the Iatola Kamini. I'm trying to say they are both trying to preserve patriarchal symptoms although each system is different from the other they are devoted and willing to kill millions to achieve it. Left Kroger Ace, stopping at Gordon food service and then maybe the Mexican grocery store looking for beans and rice. A good deal on them I hope. Then I think I'm in the mood to go to a pawnshop. What the heck I'm not saying there's not much going on up there. I'm just saying percentage wise a little bit more is nonsense. We're all pretty much the same we're on the bonehead meter So don't get down on yourself I asked Verbo‘s virtual agent where can I find my revenue for 2025 it says article view information that Expedia has reported to New Zealand tax authorities. I think they're

making AI stupid now so that we will all opt for more data centers because we wanted to be smarter, we're too lazy to get off the couch or to say hey Siri Google such and such Instead we want to give away more of our freedom and private thoughts to the algorithms and the criminals behind them Sorry, actually it had a good answer before that Sorry, actually it had a good answer before that But I stand by my diet tribe, die tribe aaa diatribe series aaa Siri's incompetence "proves" As further evidence, Verbo directed me towards reservation manager and performance, but that is just a gray screen that I cannot click on to download or change the date range. It's giving me information going back to 2020 which is worthless for my 2025 tax return And when I ask Siri to call Verbo, she ignores me So how does it help mate become the boss? I like to say things out loud sometimes when I'm alone, ha ha the man upstairs knows what I'm thinking anyway but to give voice to it feels good. Here's another six of 1/2 dozen of the other. I'm going to walk out to the mini barn and I'm trying to decide which shoes to put on I put on my slip on there is warm as the snow boots and much easier to put on and off they're kind of a washable warm material. And though not quite as warm as the snow boots, they'll do the trick since I've plowed a path through the 10 inches of snow we got a few days ago The same math applies to which coat to put on I go with the Carhart cause it has a hood And the same applies to gloves or mittens I grabbed the mittens because I won't need much dexterity to open the door and get the Griswold skillet that will go on the porch for Chris from marketplace I blame everyone and their grandmother for making me rush around, but actually they're not making me rush around. I'm rushing around. But I do blame YouTube for the volume being too loud sometimes and not loud enough at others I mean really loud and their AI can't even fix it yet. I guess that's why Jenson Wong wants to sell his crap to us and he's probably in cahoots to give us crappy service until everybody in the world has bought one. In any conflict, the protagonist say it's God's will if they win and it's the devils work if they lose don't expect that to change anytime soon If you can prove yourself equal fine if not find a different job it might be in the same line of work, but standards should not be lowered for anyone I think overall these new arrangements between men and women work pretty well, but there are a few glitches. We need to iron out. When I think of the concerts out there the junk on TV I wonder are they giving the people what they want or just giving the people what they want When I think of the concerts out there the junk on TV I wonder are they giving the people what they want or just giving the people what they want The way I see it you and God and him have created two eternal souls anybody can kill them No one's ever asked me if I would defend their right to vote, but I wouldn't. I wouldn't defend anybody's especially certain people if that's consequential, but I would defend our constitutional rights. Which universal suffrage degrades I considered an absurdity that somebody who doesn't work and pay taxes enjoys the same benefits as someone who does I considered an absurdity that a spouse gets half of everything when the other person has generated everything ... putting coffee in the percolator it's always a little too much so the coffee Strong and there's suds on the side Some people find the reminders on our microwave or dishwasher, Washing machine etc. helpful - others consider it an annoyance that encourages them to rush needlessly about. At the grocery store something similar may be going on when you check out the self scan or the other registers ring like slot machines. And then you have the corporate media that just says what the billionaires want them to Leak in attic showing up by

ceiling fan in master bedroom ceiling It's funny how honorable people can be when they're in the cat birdseed and ironic that they usually aren't The short hairs Instead of saying, I don't mind being poor again. I'll just say I think we have enough. In the vain of everything I say can be used against me and that's for you too to consider and reply aaa apply I certainly shouldn't scarf at their efforts in the area of reselling, free stuff or dumpster diving Where the red hot girls keep on dancing through the night AC/DC, I can't find that video at least not the version I want to It's unseasonably cold this morning, so I'm going to wear a full T-shirt. I find a nice white one and see there's only one more remaining without a political message on it. I have to be wary of what I wear around here. Now it's off to examine the RCA flatscreen and see if I can fix the broken sensor We may rendezvous this afternoon, so I have some landscaping to do You lie, you cheat you steal from a solid AC/DC well that could apply to anyone and everyone and does from time to time Like Ulysses supposedly said to the chief, “endeavor to persevere.” 🤔 🤷‍♂️ Is it virtue signaling useless or symbolic to do a little bit of recycling without considering a religion? It's not like I'm marching on Washington. 👏 I can't even imagine a fiery bush But I know they're out there I like whiskey at least as much as vodka, but there seems to be a stigma about it, and my lady is a little kinder to me when I have a martini with Grey Goose then if I have a glass of whiskey And here's something I should keep to myself, but I can't. It's bad ejaculation. It's not exactly what we live for, but we like it a lot ladies don't understand. They think we're brutes or bears or something we might be close but not exactly we also like to eat and enjoy our families bears eat theirs On the box cat is singing, father and son yes If all dogs go to heaven, I'll have four or five of them up there if I make it Put the little fella in the corner and blocked him with my body. He struggled mightily to escape grandma came in and said let him go. That's not working. Daughter later said the neuroscience says this I said OK but to me there's neuroscience there's political science, which is what most science is these days and there's common sense and the best method is some combination there of. That I defer to the parents However, I would've been willing to spend a long time in that endeavor because I think it would produce a little bit of discipline obedience and learning patients I spent the first 17 years of my life without the touch of a woman I might spend the last as well The experts who were “kind enough” to bring us Covid mandates are also kind enough to bring us grandiose neuroscience and AI and of course it’s not politicized science - it’s just good oldold fashioned science isn’t it / go ahead drink some more Kool-Aid. Not saying it’s all wrong just saying calm and sense still makes common sense. Poly sci isn’t just the study of politics. It’s also politicized science. And the child had the most common sense of all Don't believe anything that people say about you because it's all motivated by their own self interest But don't ignore it either All the major business channels are owned and bought two that includes Bloomberg CNBC and Fox they are you know what Regarding these mixed feelings, I have about monolithic groups or treating people individually.

I would say I will not give them the rope to hang me if I can help it nor will I sell it to them. I'm not dogmatic or an absolutist, but I have no problem with the original US Constitution and Bill of Rights And I'm at least as flexible when it comes to my religious beliefs Here's one safety tip. Don't hit skip when you're going around the bend And don't hit skip when you're approaching a Blindspot As a white Egyptian American am I accepted by both sides or neither I guess that depends on the person Then our lunch next week, I will say maybe you should watch some of the Indian shadows on YouTube as well We are busting on the back deck, and I said Tyler I may pretend drummer in a band We were jamming on the deck while Tyler recuperate from knee surgery. I said I'm a pretend drummer and a pretend band because he wanted me to learn something new. He's a real guitar player getting better by the day yes On the tube, you're a heartbreaker green maker love cake her by Pat Benatar by first 211 I would not be surprised if the United States were Israel, nuke Iran, even though it is not a threat to us just as Japan was not really a threat to us in World War II and we nuked them It would be the most horrendous war crime since Hiroshima and Nagasaki There's a difference between being polite and humble and acting polite and humble and hard to achieve perfection but we try some of it for putting on ears in an act and we fool some people some of the time and some all the time, but not all of them all of the time as Lincoln might say There are many things in this world that I don't understand and I wonder about but since I wonder about them, I try to understand them, and I watched out for them just in case On the tube, Dennis Quaid, I'll Fly Away, and life's railway I'm about to become a 70-year-old man if I make it a few more months but as far as body mechanics, I'm trying to do what an 80 or 90 year-old man should do that might prolong what I've got left of cartage, attendance, muscles, bones, etc. I've always voted Republican or libertarian or independent. Never voted Democratic Democrat because I think they're they give it away give away the farm whereas the Republicans are the steal the farm from somebody else or at least keep it and the libertarians and independence are even better. Why throw away the Weedwhacker because the battery might fall off that's what tapes for If there wasn't a Satan, we would either invent one or somebody would decide to play that role either here or in the heavens we're both And the three men, I admire most the father sent in the Holy Ghost. They took the last train to the coast the day the music died Don McLean. And those good old boys who were drinking whiskey and rice saying this will be the day that I die could've just said take your War Pigs. What if someone gave a war and nobody came That doesn’t mean that most of our problems aren’t self-inflicted due to haste, laziness, greed, and lack of trying and lack of educating ourselves, and I could get spiritual about it too like faith in a higher power, but that’s getting above my pay grade I've heard it said that dogs consider us god I doubt that but they probably consider us pretty amazing after all we can whistle they can't cats on the other hand probably don't consider us gods dogs at least consider us best friends I think When pouring cashews and almonds, especially cashews into a bag to bring in the car with me I tell myself to stop, but then a little more comes out and I let it thinking well that's all I let out but next time for now on as soon as I thought it occurs that I've had enough I'll tip the bag so no more comes out. I need to find better ways to reduce my calories. On the subject of nuts, they get stuck in your teeth and stuck in your crawl. As far as the teeth are concerned I think I'll bring some apple or cucumber long too. That helps clean it out just a little bit before I walk into a store. Nothing like smiling at the cashier with walnuts in your teeth I almost forgot the cucumber And I'm down to one mini mini cucumber in the fridge, but I'm not gonna rush to the store. I've discovered that orange and red

peppers work pretty good too to alleviate and satiate. Oops, I did it again. Just discovered that I'm eating the cucumber before the nuts can't clean my teeth that way. The little fellas seemed jealous of each other. I think it started with the older one when he saw all the attention. The little one was getting and the little one retaliated in kind but I hope they become great friends. It's not like they're planning on dividing the world between them, I certainly hope not maybe Salt Creek though. When other drivers are mad at me it's often because I'm going too fast or I'm going too slow depending on the situation we should go within a range. That's acceptable to polite society as far as the crazies, which is very rare that's another story. The oil in the four wheeler looks pretty good color wise, even though I've had it for two years now and haven't changed the oil. I don't ride it that much and since Oil is something that remains in the earth for millions of years without degrading as far as I know, why wouldn't it be the same in a crank case? Minutes later, I find myself calling the car in front of me and effing moron Apparently, I'm in too much of a hurry Turn signals are a great way to communicate with our neighbors on the road. We should use them more often. But I must say on this Saturday there are a lot of Sunday drivers out and about they're coming up the Works. That's coming up like chewing gum, Siri Place your money bets and more with Fed GM I guess it's a new gambling site or an old one that's bought somebody else were been bought That's on the box as I waited at the red light at Northfield and Green. Surprisingly, I made it through. There are a lot of people out on a Saturday morning. Next on Bloomberg, they feature prediction markets. And the guest talks about how proud he is to be introducing it to young investors When evaluating not judging but evaluating a group of people I look at their past and I look at their presents if the past is negative, but the present is not I'm all for them. If both are negative I'm not. But it shouldn't be a monolithic evaluation Does anybody else remember the commercials for Banco popular? Say it with the Latino accent Say it with the Latino accent And we can learn from them too And we can learn from them too It occurs to me that two notable figures from my college years have already passed away. I wouldn't call them icons or pivotable pivotal, but certainly notable and memorable Wendell Harrington and Bill Dixon. Being a gentleman doesn't mean kissing people's ass But it does involve not being one Make that trying not to be an ass Saw Wayne Flesher and we talked for five minutes. Ask him how he was doing said he couldn't complain because no one listens. I told him I can't either but I do anyway and then I started thinking gently. I'm off in a candidate for the Darwin awards. I don't know how that relates, but it seemed to at least now. It's a rainy day and I can't find my umbrella, but I found two raincoats and Robin's umbrella One is camo one is yellow which one will I wear even though I say what people think I do not care and my umbrella is buried in my backseat under all my junk a.k.a. stuff I'd like to find my mini umbrella which fits nicely into a back pocket. I'm moving junk around chainsaw bottles, batteries, bug spray mask. It's nowhere to be found. I guess I have to wear one of these... cause I can’t use Robin’s umbrella it’s for girls there I go again worried about what people think Guess I'll look a little harder for the umbrella There are rabbits everywhere, three in our front yard and in a red bird that's nice to see. I could get the pellet gun and do target practice, but I guess I've "" of all beyond that thanks for my main family members. It's starting to sprinkle as I walk to the old truck to get my old reading glasses out. They're better than nothing in this way. I can have the four that I have distributed where I want them. I don't drive the truck very often. Don't need one in there. I get in the car and see a black umbrella it’s longer but I can use it. I forgotten the ice pack. I’ll have to get out of the car again and get the cooler and an ice pack in case there’s a sale on

ice cream ha ha zero sugar that is. I'll pass Mary Ann's house on the way if her car is not in the driveway, I can park right next to the workshop. Got electrical lights to install today water sprinkling on the to cover of the old truck. I hope it holds because I've got four bags of cement, packed in paper bags underneath. I put the ice pack filled soft cooler that we've had for years in the backseat and pull the sleeve of one of the raincoats the camo one over the chainsaw, even though the windows are tinted. I don't trust some people. Someone would call that overkill Also always try to remember to make sure the hatchback is down. I've almost broken it or the garage door a couple of times. Robin's at good neighbor day volunteering at church. She'll be done about 1 o'clock then have to clean up the place or help anyway I'll have the day to myself unless someone else calls and need something. Mary Ann's car isn't there. Neither is Kayla's hers is in the garage if she's home. Wouldn't it be funny if I run into them at Lowes? They go there sometimes on Saturday morning to do projects with the boys It's time to stop talking and listen to the radio. I hope I can. I finally see one of the new Toyota Prius cars on the road. They're right the styling is better. On the box, Katrina and the waves walking on sunshine. Don't think we'll have much today Maybe Lowe's will have some gray paint that is The heavy cloud cover seems to be improving the Wi-Fi in the car at least it seems that way I am journaling because I'm still an aspiring writer even though I'll be 70 in one month I still want to be red even if it's 100 years from now if somebody digs his stuff up and like today they could use it for sleep music Next to Stevie Nicks edge of 17 and I try on the old distance glasses that I took out of the truck. The prescription is weaker than I thought. Not sure if they're helping or not and that's pretty sad. I still wonder about her line from that one song women they will come and they will go. Did she write it or just sing it and does she believe it? And exactly what does it mean? The gray paint on the third of the garage floor that I painted looks real good, but I just looked at the can more carefully and noticed that it says interior use only well. I guess that is interior but I'm gonna look exterior for the rest. Arriving at Lowe's, I select the camo raincoat There is no suitable gray paint at Lowe's but the one checkout grill is wearing camo like me and there's a new Hardware honey working the self check I'm not supposed to notice some such things, but I'm only human I see a customer who's caught the ear of an employee. There's no reason in the world. It wouldn't be working properly, but there's something wrong with the thermostat. He tells him the poor employee is not his head. I walked past the mowers. I see the Toro that we spent 3000 for selling for 4200. That's a 50. The little 42 inch or is $3500. That's 500 more than we paid for the 54 and the 42 has a stamped deck. It's 9 o'clock as I leave Lowes and it's starting to rain. I've been up for five hours. That's par for the course unfortunately I'd like to hear a Louis song too On the box survivor eye of the tiger Another one I'd like to hear is Hungry Like the Wolf by Duran Duran, Duran Duran, Duran Duran, Duran Duran, but I'll settle for just listening to the Duran Duran, Duran Duran, Alex and Alexander when I work on the electrical I wonder why Siri kept repeating that Arriving at Kroger I see a woman who looks like a young Pickleball suit dressed accordingly however that means caring a bouquet of flowers, but it can't be Sue. Sue is on our way to the Dominican Republic. I think of a few more things that I need as I arrive at Kroger and I see that poor skinny pretty cashier gal needs to eat more for her own good CEDARS organic hummus is not on sale. Sabra is but for a couple of reasons I don't buy it. It's ownership and it's contents. I hear the chickpeas should be organic but the simple truth organic is on sale. Hopefully ripple will be too. And ask her if she wants anything from Kroger, then I go to the coffee aisle after threading the needle between a bald man and a woman about my age I'm going to pass on the

Ethiopian you got Chefe coffee last time it wasn't worth the grinding Even though nowadays on sale, doesn't mean what it used to They're out of ripple, but they've got good brand cottage cheese, 3%. I'll buy one of those for me and Robin. I could go on and on, but I'd just be digging myself a deeper hole On the box, Billy Joel leave me alone it's my life On 104.5. The guy says I don't know if you know it but today's national twilight zone day and then he has but with everything going on these days isn't every day that? I'm pretty sure the little ones have never heard of it not sure about their parents On the box, Kid Rock, and Aerosmith at the rock 'n' roll Hall of Fame induction, singing, sweet emotion after that Lynyrd Skynyrd Sweet home Alabama No comment on either one For God sake after I put the stuff in the fridge and freezer and go back to the lodge I hope I can stop this diarrhea of the mouth and just listen Sex is their currency, not their money, that is the dollar - everyone has bills to pay The phone says take 465 to Bethel family worship center. That's the first time is giving me those instructions. I guess I'm going there more often. Some might say, but not still not often enough I see a black man in Jim shorts walking along 650 and for some reason I start to think about crime. I guess that's wrong. At least I'm told it is but I think it's natural because their crime rate is higher. I don't know if it's 1.1 times higher or 10 times higher, but it is definitely higher. I'll trust my eyes, my ears, my experiences and my research not your propaganda But there seems to be quite a natural attraction to them amongst our people and that's fine. Maybe it's there for a reason maybe. I should add if it's there for a good reason it's fine. And if not then maybe it's not They can certainly add some positive things to the genome, but on balance and I'm not for eugenics but on balance will it be a good thing or not? And why is it happening? One thing I know at least I think I do is that they have become media darlings either by design or rioting and the like. There's an abundance in fact and over abundance of them in advertising commercials, etc. for some reason somebody wants them prominently displayed in a positive manner. That's a good thing, but they've gone way overboard in my opinion towards pure manipulation of the masses. Watch the YouTube about Mayor Mandani of New York and the PA deer tax on billionaires Ken Griffin was highlighted he's worth $50 billion and they're going to tax his $58 million mansion at a higher rate. It's in New York City but he doesn't use it very often he's an absentee owner. I think these fellas and ladies should be sent back to where they came from and you know where it is for a great many of them with nothing but the shirts on their backs They've manipulated the immediate to change what they're called from Robert Baron incorporates to private investors and venture capitalist. It's not hard to do when you own the media I said corporate Raiders, but Siri didn't hear he Up until a few days ago, you could copy the summary of a YouTube video. If you knew how to get to it now that's been changed as far as I can tell no longer do they want you to be able to and you can't I'll be right there said the sloth bear Innovate incubate, communicate invigorate On NPR they're talking about drones and how the Ukrainians are teaching NATO and how the Ukrainians can smoke a regiment quite easily with their drones and then I think about Russia they claim that they have been invaded by Europe, but I think they have invaded Europe to two wrongs don't make a right, especially when they're both biking and Mongol or at least Viking The pretty little thing is as skinny as a rail The western narrative seems sizzled into stone talking about how AI translations are misused by the Russians for propaganda purposes and they said and that's just bad actors like Russia also Iran and others but they say nothing about Israel. They say nothing about any countries in the ""West, our soft power is also using these things, not to mention our hard power a.k.a. bombing as President Trump would say into the Stone Age.

Another automotive safety tip related to blind spots is the color of a car a dark car be at maroon black gray if it's on black payments, dark pavement it might be almost impossible to see, especially if we're in a hurry On the box, the doors this is the end then Aggie end of the world and then Beatles fool on the hill. I don't know might be appropriate for this hump day. I hope not. Cleaned out one of our dressers got a bunch of PJs and sweatpants taking them to Goodwill along with the bug repeller fan hit a few bucks and look around. A few bucks would be in a tax credit. Spent about half an hour at my desk getting things organized a little bit noting an appointment with the eye doctor got lasered yesterday. Will have a check up in a month also investigating what this Amazon HD Fire tablet 12+ might be capable of. Bought it to see how the Jesus book looks on a tablet because it doesn't look quite right on the phone. It looked OK in my initial test on the tablet three days ago. As we walked to the parking lot with George and Sue, after watching disclosure, the Sue shouted out didn't shout out asked what did you think about it? Do you believe in aliens or something like that and I said I believe they're possible and then one of them said something about Demons I think and then I said maybe and maybe there are demons and angels up there Robin and I discussed it a little bit more this morning, and I tried to introduce the thought of an infinite Multiverse Not sure she was interested She's hard to gauge sometimes yesterday at the eye doctor Institute saw a guy out there with a long white beard and a great big Crusader cross on his T-shirt To me that kind of dovetailed with the old thing about battlelines being drawn, etc., and the remark by the Jewish man, Mr. Cohen, who was an idea, reservist that the Muslims are intent on converting everyone in the world and my belief that that's probably true but would only be pursued by the zealots I hope And further thoughts, but darn near everybody wants to run the world at least the leaders of these cults And further thoughts, but darn near everybody wants to run the world at least the leaders of these cults I see lots of interesting things at Goodwill but nothing that I really need When I see two metal or eight plates about 11 inches in diameter that says it has interesting stuff on the front in the back And it doesn't even say made in China It may be worth considering it may be worth, considering that zealotry is often a response to other zealots You're all acting like good Germans rushing about like chickens with your heads cut off, and I don't think that's what you are don't fall for it! It's part of the plan their plan their club that they don't want you to be part of George Carlin was right Getting back to what a pissant is, I think I just pissed on a pill bug. There's a rabbit right in front of me. They are all over the place. I think about the infestation they've had in Australia. We're far from that, but I've never seen this many. I open the shed door, half expecting a tiger to leap out at me Not even a mouse, although they have been in the 5 gallon bucket that I reach in to get some gate hardware and a spiderweb lands on my head It's funny some people have to be doing something all the time or sleeping More than a feeling 1st to 11 so many people have come and go on their faces fade as years go by mom Dad, Mona Henry the list goes on, but new faces are emerging to soften the blow and make life interesting On the box, I mean the tube Dennis Quaid's version of Life's Railway To Heaven life is like a mountain highway with an engineer is brave must face blah, blah, blah blah blah from the cradle to the grave oh yeah, make this run successful Any angels here to guide us in God's grace for more Nero said it scanned billions of lines of code and did an eight weeks what it would take eight years for humans and machines to do but in an infinite universe God does this instantaneously and Man will never be able to do enough to solve really bad problems Instead, Miro Palente and their elk will use their intellectual "" greatness to deprive us of freedom and privacy

Dovetailing with this complaint is that I upgraded updated my Apple iPhone software last night and it's worse than ever, which seems to be a trend. They are determined that I must buy a new one and they will keep tightening the screws on my thumb. So far, I've discovered that it seems that they've messed with the audio and with the backgrounds on my home screen I pull in to Walmart and it's less crowded than usual. I guess the competition from Myers might be the reason. There's a difference between not being able to do anything right and not being able to do everything right we shouldn't worry about the ladder Some people like to walk I like it that I am able to walk and I hope it continues... Keep up the good work. Thank you, God And the Apple phone update is just making more advertisements pop up on my screen just like that Amazon fire HDA that I returned to Myers At the moment, I'm thinking of myself as a Christian, but not a fundament analyst not particularly even evangelical, but I do think Jesus is my favorite amongst all the Messiah gurus, saviors, and mystics out there Of course, many have not most or practically all will say that's not enough. That's all right with me. I hope it's a free still a free country I can neither completely accept what CS Lewis said, or ignore the things that are said supposedly in the town, and ignore the scientific and historical records of the man in the universe So maybe I should call myself and admire student or aficionado of Jesus instead of calling myself a Christian Because I have too many questions, it may not be appropriate to call myself Christian. And that leads to awkwardness in some situations Somewhere in the apocrypha or Agrafa etc it says where one is Jesus will be there too, or something along those lines I'll have to look into it There is power in the name of Jesus I think it comes from a good place. There is power in the name of other Messiah figures Mystic, gurus, saviors, etc. I don't know where there comes from. There is power in the name of Jesus I think it comes from a good place. There is power in the name of other Messiah figures Mystic, gurus, saviors, etc. I don't know where there comes from. Lordy Lordy I made it in time thank you Jesus Somewhere in the apocrypha or Agrafa etc it says where one is Jesus will be there too, or something along those lines I'll have to look into it Slaves = humanoid robots? Not. “The Lawsuit: The complaint alleges that Palantir is deploying powerful AI surveillance and "synthetic intelligence" tools—typically used by intelligence agencies and the Pentagon—against the American public without consent (0:00–1:43). • Cognitive Liberty: The plaintiffs argue that Palantir's technology is being used to monitor citizens, harvest biometric data, censor speech, and predict human behavior, essentially trespassing into the human mind and violating "cognitive liberty" (1:45–6:09). • Extinction-Level Event: James Martinez describes these technological advancements and the integration of brain-computer interfaces as an "accelerant" for an extinction-level event, claiming the goal is population control and the destruction of the human spiritual component (2:42–11:00). • Social Discontent: The hosts and Martinez discuss how these tools are being used to sew societal division and nudge belief systems, drawing parallels to a "digital prison" (11:43–15:00). • Call to Action: Martinez emphasizes the need for the public to "rebut" these technological encroachments and suggests that individuals may eventually choose to abandon mobile devices to reclaim their privacy and autonomy (25:00–28:00, 40:18–42:48).”.,, redacted YouTube channel “The Zong was a British slave ship involved in one of the most infamous atrocities of the transatlantic slave trade. In 1781, the ship sailed from the west coast of Africa carrying about 442 enslaved Africans, far more than it was designed to transport. After navigational mistakes lengthened the voyage and the crew feared a shortage of water, they threw more than 130 enslaved men, women, and children overboard over several days. Many drowned, while others

chose to jump rather than remain captive. The most shocking aspect was what happened afterward. The ship's owners did not face a murder trial. Instead, they sued their insurance company, arguing that the enslaved people were insured cargo and that their deaths were a compensable loss. The legal case, known as Gregson v. Gilbert, initially focused on insurance law rather than homicide. Public outrage over the case, fueled by abolitionists including Granville Sharp and Olaudah Equiano, helped expose the brutality of the slave trade and strengthened the British abolition movement. Although the case did not immediately end the slave trade, it became a powerful symbol of its inhumanity. Britain abolished the transatlantic slave trade in 1807 and slavery throughout most of the British Empire in 1833"... chatGPT "This video from the PBS series In The Margins explores the complex and contradictory legacy of George Washington regarding slavery, specifically through the story of Ona Judge, an enslaved woman who escaped from his household. Key Highlights: • The Contradiction of Freedom: While Washington spoke of abolishing slavery in private, he remained one of the largest enslavers in Virginia (2:16). He actively worked to circumvent Pennsylvania's gradual abolition laws by rotating the enslaved people in his Philadelphia presidential household every six months to reset their legal status (3:45-4:18). • The Escape of Ona Judge: In 1796, upon learning she was to be given as a wedding gift to Martha Washington's granddaughter, 22-year-old Ona Judge escaped the president's Philadelphia home to start a new life in Portsmouth, New Hampshire (5:14-7:43). • Washington's Relentless Pursuit: Washington's obsession with recapturing Judge was intense; he utilized federal laws he helped sign—such as the Fugitive Slave Act of 1793—to track her down. Despite multiple attempts to kidnap or coerce her into returning, Judge steadfastly refused, famously declaring, "I am free now and choose to remain so" (8:26-9:51). • Historical Context and Legacy: The video highlights that Washington's actions set dangerous precedents for how the powerful could ignore laws to protect their wealth and status. It also notes that the struggle over how this history is taught continues today, referencing a 2026 attempt to remove exhibits about enslaved people in the president's home that was ultimately overruled by a federal judge (11:37-12:20). Ona Judge eventually lived to be an elderly woman, outliving both of the Washingtons and raising a free family, serving as a powerful example of resistance against the institution of slavery (10:06-11:13)"... PBS origins I'm more concerned with what God thinks and that largely comes down to one's conscious or a gun at one's head than what the; pope, Martin Luther, Martin Luther King ,Constantine's committee, king James scholars, Paul/Saul etc. tell us we 'd better think They don't necessarily want to see the world come to an end, but they think it's necessary and therein lies the rub /they will do what they can to fulfill the prophecy if they can... in this day and age, it mostly means voting for those who are like-minded. What would happen if they voted for the peace candidates? Maybe it would change the course of history, but would it also usher in even "worse" social changes making voting for them unpalatable? Having dinner with evangelical friends at least one couple I believe to be fundamentalist as well. If the "topics"!come up and if I'm asked about them I will "admit " I have opinions. but won't talk about it unless they question me. I will quote Washington and John Adams, and leave it at death aaa that. They can think or take from it whatever they want, which nowadays is largely that the founding fathers are irrelevant. "This video features a conversation between host Kyle Kulinski and author Gil Duran, who discusses his upcoming

book, The Nerd Reich: Silicon Valley Fascism and the War on Democracy (releasing August 18th). The discussion focuses on the extreme political and social influence of tech billionaires, specifically Elon Musk and Peter Thiel. Key takeaways from the discussion: • The "Doge" Program and Human Cost: The guests discuss Elon Musk's role in leading the Department of Government Efficiency (Doge) and his decision to slash USAID programs. They cite independent reports suggesting these cuts could lead to millions of deaths, including millions of children (2:39-3:20, 6:00-7:20). • Silicon Valley Ideology: Duran outlines the dangerous, cult-like ideologies prevalent among tech elites, such as transhumanism, long-termism, and effective altruism (collectively referred to as Tescreel). He argues these beliefs prioritize an elite few over humanity, with an emphasis on merging with AI and escaping Earth to become interplanetary (3:29-5:11). • The Influence of Curtis Yarvin: The episode explores how fringe ideas from Curtis Yarvin (also known as Mencius Moldbug) have permeated Silicon Valley. Yarvin's concepts—including the idea of replacing government with corporate-controlled entities and dismissing democratic processes—are described as foundational to the current "tech-fascist" project (14:09-15:20, 16:34-20:00). • Power and Democracy: The central thesis of the conversation is that the unchecked power of the billionaire class is fundamentally incompatible with democracy. The guests characterize this movement as a "last-ditch effort" by wealthy, mostly white male elites to consolidate power, often drawing parallels between their goals and historical authoritarian movements (14:51-16:33, 21:44-22:00)”.., secular talk YouTube channel “deo features Clayton and Natali Morris of Redacted discussing concerns regarding medical assistance in dying (MAID) programs, specifically focusing on the Netherlands and Canada. Key takeaways from the discussion: • The Netherlands Case: The hosts report on a recent case in the Netherlands involving the euthanasia of a child between the ages of 1 and 12, noting that the incident is under review by the public prosecution service (0:00-0:30, 4:03-5:00). • Situation in Canada: Guest Kelsey Sheeran, author of Do No Harm, argues that Canada is rapidly expanding its MAID program. She expresses significant concern over the potential for coercion and the inclusion of vulnerable populations, such as those with mental health struggles, disabilities, or those facing homelessness (0:39-1:24, 5:24-6:30). • Concerns about Expansion: Sheeran details the debate around expanding MAID to "mature minors" and individuals with mental illness. She highlights the roles of organizations like Dying With Dignity in lobbying for these changes and criticizes the lack of transparency in reporting, describing the current system as self-regulated and prone to potential abuse (7:13-11:30, 21:15-23:14). • Systemic Issues: The discussion highlights allegations of medical professionals being incentivized or pressured to provide MAID, and claims that the program is being used as an alternative to adequate social and healthcare support (18:33-20:00, 20:19-21:15). The video serves as a critical perspective on the ethical implications of assisted dying legislation and advocates for more stringent oversight.”... redacted YouTube channel. “AI Mode Conversation You said: do West Africans have more homo erectus than other peopledo West Africans have more homo erectus than other people Modern West Africans do not have more Homo erectus DNA than other people. However, scientific studies indicate that West African populations carry genetic traces from a mysterious, extinct "ghost" lineage of archaic humans that interbred with early Homo sapiens in Africa. [1, 2, 3] The specifics behind this genetic history include: • The Archaic "Ghost" Admixture: Genetic research shows that certain West African populations (such as the Yoruba and Mende) inherited some of their DNA from an unknown

archaic hominin. This population diverged from the ancestors of modern humans hundreds of thousands of years ago. [1, 2] • Understanding the Numbers: While early estimates suggested this archaic ancestry could range between 2% and 19%, scientists clarify that this does not mean 19% of a person's total DNA is archaic. Instead, it applies to specific segments of the genome. [1, 2] • Comparison to Eurasians: Non-African populations have about 1% to 2% Neanderthal DNA spread throughout their genomes due to interbreeding outside of Africa. In contrast, West African populations have almost no Neanderthal or Denisovan DNA, but uniquely possess these segments from the African archaic lineage. [1, 2] • Not Strictly Homo erectus: While Homo erectus is an archaic human, researchers have not yet been able to fully sequence the genome of the specific "ghost" population in Africa. Therefore, scientists do not classify it as directly being Homo erectus",.. Safari AI " though I keep searching for an answer. I never seem to find what I'm looking for"... Whitesnake. perplexed, amazed, dumbfounded, and curious why no one that I talk to about timelessness and infiniteness seems to care it's irrelevant to them... Why? % Me thinks it explains a lot Why do you refuse to speculate you just accept everything I don't think or at least I wonder do you even think about it beyond what they've told you to believe? For example, example of her birth you say God did it and I agree, but how did he do it? It would be so easy For him to do it and you say it doesn't matter and you say don't even think about it it's none of your business. I say why not. That's great. I just gave him mosquito a golden shower. No, so many things that once you break them or cut them, they won't go back together everything from a board to a body well sometimes Yes, Agnetha Fältskog wrote both the music and the lyrics for the song "Man". [1] It was featured on her 1985 solo album, Eyes of a Woman, and is highly notable as the only English-language track she wrote entirely by herself during that era of her career. [1] My aaa s mothers love be it a human, bear or lion is like the golden rule, but the golden rule isn't always the best thing we should be doing. What's best for; "them", ourselves and probably society -most of the time isn't just what we would like to have done to or for us,., On the tube from a place to call home "I believe". Followed by Dolly singing I Will always love you. "Yes, it (ghost DNA) might have been related to Homo erectus, but there is currently no direct evidence that the West African ghost population was Homo erectus specifically. Possible? Yes, a surviving African population related to Homo erectus is one plausible hypothesis... • Proven? No. There is no fossil or genetic evidence tying the West African ghost ancestry specifically to Homo erectus. • Most cautious scientific view: The ghost population was likely an unknown archaic African human lineage, which may or may not have been Homo erectus in the traditional sense. ChatGPT % racist to point out robustness? Once our ancestors were "out of Africa" they would've had less opportunity to tonight with other species the Africans that we know today remain their for at least hundreds of thousands of years longer than those ancestors of ours who left half 1 million years ago. Was it adventurous to stay and procreate with ghost lines like homogeneous perhaps or better to move on and have few choices of mates but perhaps ones with larger craniums Another thing we all have in common is a birthday... Many people with Neanderthal DNA are willing to admit it -maybe even embrace it... If someone has more recent homo erectus blood and others, why won't they? maybe some do or will. % "political" science or lack of knowledge? Rebuttal; I don't wanna talk about religion thank you, if persistent just say I am not a fundamentalist Christian and with all due respect. Do not want to discuss religion. Disclosure Day... not sure what they're selling buy I'm not buying it. "So wake up the members of my nation, it's your time to be There's no chance unless you take

one and the time to see The brighter side of every situation, some things are meant to be…” - Leave it all to me 1st to 11 (Michael Corcoran) Seems you can chalk up a lot of history and the advancement ““ of the human race, to the ““ perfection of cosmetics and hair products… then I’ve always been attracted to women, but these things have made them irresistible making the battle of the sex more intense, women are always looking for new things - new mates - new bloodlines. Men are always looking for pleasure and sex but generally want to stay put more than women … the explorers are outliers. On the box, “The tragic death of Amelia Earhart”, @mrballenshorts %coconut crabs and freckle cream Inquisitors We have 1 million years to make it to Mars Elon don’t rush us. It shouldn’t be at the expense of Liberty privacy decency The IDF reservist was being interviewed, and he said the supreme leader or somebody like him in Iran had said everybody in the world must convert his lawn aaa Islam. That’s alarming and if true scary, but I wonder if that is a fundamentalist view or the view in general of Muslims? If it’s a former, we better get our loans aaa loins. On the flipside choose aaa Jews and Christians also want to dominate the world and have probably killed more people, but at least the Christians “don’t mean to.” Will there be peace with Iran will the war resume quickly or will it take several years to replenish arms stocks, and oil reserves? Will Trump be “elected“ or somehow remain in power or will somebody else take over and will they be a puppet? Will the financial system wrangle us like I heard into a corral so that are very existent depends on rubber stamping, whatever the authorities tell us to? % minimum of one year? This video features Tucker Carlson in conversation with theologian and commentator J.D. Hall to discuss the origins, theological claims, and political impact of Christian Zionism on American Christianity. Key takeaways from the discussion include: • Defining Christian Zionism & Dispensationalism: Hall explains that Christian Zionism is largely rooted in Dispensationalism, a theological framework developed by John Nelson Darby. He argues this view posits that the church is a temporary "parenthesis" and that God’s central focus remains on the nation of Israel (2:50 - 20:40). • Critique of the Theology: Hall contrasts this with Covenant Theology, asserting that biblical Christianity defines God's chosen people as those who have faith in Jesus Christ, regardless of ethnicity. He argues that modern, rabbinic Judaism is a distinct religion from the Old Testament faith and that the emphasis on a modern political ethnostate in Israel is a misreading of scripture (7:42 - 12:20; 114:23 - 118:20). • The Role of the Scofield Bible: The conversation highlights how the Scofield Reference Bible, published in the early 20th century, was instrumental in popularizing Dispensationalist views in the United States, effectively acting as an "unofficial" study guide that many laypeople accepted without traditional seminary training (35:45 - 43:40). • Political Influence and Propaganda: Hall discusses the significant financial and propaganda efforts—including the use of AI targeting and geofencing—by the state of Israel to maintain influence over American Christians. He claims these efforts are intended to frame support for the state of Israel as a spiritual obligation, despite what he characterizes as the mistreatment of Christians within that region (58:45 - 1:12:00). • The Current State of the Church: Hall suggests that many American evangelicals are currently being misled by a "neocon-influenced" news environment. However, he notes that a growing number of Christians are beginning to question these narratives, seeking to align their views more closely with traditional biblical orthodoxy rather than political Zionism (1:24:22 - 1:33:00). Throughout the interview, Hall emphasizes that the Christian message should focus on Jesus Christ as the savior of the world, rather than centering on modern geopolitical conflicts or specific tribal identities. As discussed in the video (35:45 - 43:40) and

supported by historical context, the Scofield Reference Bible (first published in 1909) acted as a major catalyst that transformed American evangelicalism by packaging complex, niche theology into an accessible study format. Key ways the Scofield Bible changed American Christianity: • Popularization of Dispensationalism: It served as the primary vehicle for disseminating the theology of John Nelson Darby. It codified the "seven-dispensation" framework, which structures biblical history into distinct eras of testing, a concept that became the dominant interpretive lens for millions of American Protestants (35:45). • The "Study Bible" Innovation: Before the Scofield edition, many laypeople lacked formal seminary training. By including explanatory notes directly in the margins, it provided a "built-in" education. According to JD Hall, many Christians were unable to discern the difference between the inspired biblical text and the commentary notes, causing them to adopt the latter as historical church doctrine (36:55 - 38:50). • Cementing the Israel-Church Divide: It reinforced a strict separation between God's plan for the nation of Israel and the Church, a central tenet of dispensationalism. This shift redirected the focus of many believers toward the modern state of Israel, forming the theological backbone of contemporary Christian Zionism (42:42). • Eschatological Shift: By promoting a specific premillennialist view, it solidified the belief in a literal, pre-tribulational "rapture" and a pessimistic view of the world's future, which defined 20th-century American fundamentalist culture. • Political Impact: The publication was closely tied to institutional efforts—Hall notes that the institution that published the Scofield Bible was also instrumental in the Balfour Declaration (42:15). It provided a ready-made theological framework that supported political projects in the Middle East, effectively aligning millions of American Christians with a specific geopolitical agenda.”... Tucker Carlson. Watching Aggie and Audra the way they move they don’t work aaa twerk- instead they wiggle a little bit. I find that much more Flooring aaa alluring but I don’t consider them toys. I know they are complex people - to put it mildly. “I saw him dancin' there by the wrecking aaa record machine I knew he must a been about seventeen The beat was goin' strong Playin' my favorite song And I could tell it wouldn't be long 'Til he was with me, yeah, me And I could tell it wouldn't be long 'Til he was with me, yeah, me, singin' I love rock n' roll”... Joan Jett written by : Alan Merrill / Jake Hooker “Be fruitful and multiply”... Genesis 1:28 - I like this because it’s simple and it’s a place where the Bible and nature agree but when I put that phrase into safari’s search engine, I get a dissertation from AI and all other kinds of interpretations for it. Is it a blessing? Is it a Commandment/ is it this, is it that? That’s why I don’t like the narratives as much as the words. Correct me from but my understanding is I'm supposed to have a personal relationship with Jesus. I don't think it has to mirror or be exactly like yours. Being half Egyptian, I would think that half my Christian background is Coptic, the other half mostly protestant I guess I don't need to travel to see the wonders of the world. They look better on TV same with the great rock bands and singers. I don't seem to need to see them live. They look best on cellophane or whatever you call Cell Lloyd. That doesn't mean I'd look the other way Coptic connects me to translations that they made, that were preserved while the Roman church tried to destroy them On a tube wider shade of pale Lucy, Thomas Just as men and women are not exactly the same I don't think that black and white and Asians are all exactly the same either we have some differences I don't mind celebrating them, but don't like being compulsed to There's justifiable self-defense and they're also near attacks that are warnings if somebody comes up too close to you and you're on a bike you shouldn't shoot them. That's a warning that there are nuts out there. If there's a nut

who's trying to kill you then you have the right to end his life or hers. A lazy man automatically doesn't dwell on six of 1/2 dozen of another decisions... let's learn that from him At the moment, I'm trying to decide if I should spend two minutes turning a complicated blouse right side out as I empty the washing machine and hang things up.- it's an easy decision Life is replete with such meaningless decisions. They should be mindless too. That's what makes a lazy man King Of The Road but it's not all fun and games I hear. Could John of Patmos have seen a mushroom cloud and people vaporized and that was his impression of joining Jesus in the SKY who knows most would say not I would say I don't know. And that I hope not Traffic is like this Sunday Father's Day morning. Maybe some dads are opting for a day off as their present. But some of us are going as a present to others our family that is they want us to go, and I don't want my wife to sit there by herself Well, others are speeding along. They don't want to be late. On the box blooper Bloomberg Sunday morning it's Wendy Benjaminsen. I'm sure she's unbiased. They're discussing it Ron Israel in the US and the meeting is Father's Day morning in Switzerland between the parties and Pakistan as a mediator OK, fine. I'm going 78 miles an hour. I slow down to 74. I shouldn't be in such a hurry. After all, I've yet to hear a prayer for the peace of Jerusalem or anywhere else It's either Wendy, Benjamin or the other lady and she says well this is a starting point They talk about uranium and oil prices, but God forbid somebody say stop bombing Gaza and Lebanon I think they said adherence to Christian Zionism and Schofield believe that everything has to be blown up for Jesus to come back. I hope they're wrong. I don't know if the other side is on that page or not apparently men say they are So it may be hard to derail that privacy be from God or man's self. That's prophecy. Not privacy Another Bloomberg person or guest chimes in and blames it all on his below. He said they are the spoilers. So the Christian Zionist believe that they are doing God's work and will and maybe they are maybe they're not but it's hard to discuss it with them We are basically largely a nation of Christian Zionist, because we vote to bomb people for Jesus Both parties slightly or carefully instruct or teach their members to do that why? I find it rather Old Testament dish maybe that's right. Maybe it's wrong. It's no more something that I can talk about here than I would be able to talk about if I've been born a Muslim in Iran or Afghanistan It's no more something that I can talk about here and I would be able to talk about if I've been born a Muslim in Iran or Afghanistan That's what I would not be able to talk about in those countries and under those religious conditions if I was somebody born there and had questions about their dogma, that's what I meant and what I mean I remember what somebody named Romano said when he was replying to some YouTube channel story he sent in a message. It said something to that effect that no matter if you're born in Texas or Timbuktu or some other place, you're gonna believe what you're taught for the most part or at least a great many people will. And I think he's right They're in lies the rub between the colonist and the natives who needed that land and the colonist who said we're on our way and you won't let only to war. I didn't say we're on our way. I said the colonist said learn our ways then you won't need so much land. If Kayla feels a little distant from me that I wasn't open with her, didn't talk with her enough, etc.. It's probably because I was fearful you say fearful of what I say, fearful getting the boot which I was reminded of repeatedly and they probably would've been for good reasons every time if it had ever occurred, but that doesn't make it easier. The first time was on the back porch at Beekman Terrace over smoking But it also moved me in a better direction Tyler may very well feel the same way about my communication skills or lack there of as he was growing up and even today He was in fact at the age of six or seven months, the

subject of that encounter Of course women's lives, revolve around calendars and clocks. Their success depends on it in a number of ways -a man's not so much and we have to adjust but not submit to Clocks,A man who does is either a politician or a tool I don't wanna be mean to animals specially mammals but not even bugs but I don't think I'd put us on this earth to submit to them Even if someone doesn't believe in God, why would they believe on the supremacy of spiders and ants, mosquitoes and flies I revere him perhaps more than I worship him because of what is said to have been said by him and who said it guys like Constantine Arrhenius list goes on swagger Lewis Graham, any number of sometimes honorable, and sometimes not so honorable champions Of the gas Not to mention popes, Kings and Crusaders In generals, industrialist, bishops, and ministers It is if it is a self prophecy they are fulfilling it further in action to stop the bombing Sometimes the pastor is a stand-up comedian. His message is intense just like any other. Others are demagogues and politicos What they have in common is a malleable message in a captive audience And a claim of authority Our aaa are endless wars inevitable. We hear a lot of talk about that these days or that term anyway what are the culprits; I would say prime real estate, ideology and religion. Call me a non-denominational Christian that's better than just a cultural Christian because I go further than that - my ancestors on both sides were Christians on my Dad's, it was in the old days before the Muslim conquest of Egypt and other Middle Eastern countries where my ancestors lived. On the English/ Scott Irish side, it seems like they Church shopped from time to time- my mother mentioned an evangelical fundamentalist denomination as well as Methodist. I go wherever my wife wants to go because if it wasn't for her, I'd might not go to church. "You've given me authority To push back the enemy To fight from the victory, yeah And it's about time I used it"... Tasha Cobbs Leonard Funny, bishop said he wanted to see big smiles this morning,,. a few hours ago this came to mind "The bigger the smiler, the bigger the slyler, and the bigger the lieler?" The familiar longer ending of Mark (16:9–20), which includes a form of the Great Commission, is absent from both Codex Vaticanus and Codex Sinaiticus. This is one reason many scholars think those verses were added later, although they appear in many later manuscripts and were accepted by most Christians throughout history...Papyrus 137 (P137) is a very small fragment of papyrus containing a few verses from the first chapter of Mark (Mark 1:7–9 and 1:16–18). It is housed at the Museum of the Bible. There has been some discussion about its date: • When the fragment first became known, some scholars proposed that it might date to the late 2nd century CE (around 150–200 CE). • Other scholars have suggested a somewhat later date, extending into the early or even mid-3rd century CE (about 200–250 CE). • Because paleographic dating (dating manuscripts by handwriting style) is not exact, scholars usually give a range of dates rather than a precise year. P137 is important because it is among the oldest surviving fragments of Mark, but it is not the oldest New Testament manuscript overall. Fragments of other New Testament books, such as Papyrus 52 (P52), may be as old or older. The fragment itself is tiny, so while it confirms that the text of Mark was being copied and circulated by at least the late 2nd or early 3rd century, it does not tell us exactly when Mark was originally composed, nor does it contain the ending of the Gospel where the Great Commission appears in Mark 16:15–18. ChatGPT Papyrus 52 (P52), also known as the Rylands Papyrus, is widely recognized as the earliest surviving manuscript fragment of the New Testament. Dating to the first half of the second century (approx. AD 125 – 150), this small scrap provides critical historical evidence for the early circulation of the Gospels. [1, 2, 3] Key Details at a Glance •

Location: Housed at the John Rylands University Library in Manchester, England.[1] • Size: Measures just 3.5 by 2.5 inches (8.9 cm × 6 cm). [1] • Content: Contains text from the Gospel of John (Chapter 18) written in Greek on both sides. • Front (Recto): John 18:31–33 • Back (Verso): John 18:37–38 [1] • Format: It was part of a codex (an early bound book) rather than a scroll, highlighting how early Christians adopted new book-making technologies. [1] Why P52 is Historically Significant • Dating the Gospels: Before its discovery, some 19th-century scholars argued the Gospel of John was written late in the second century (around AD 170). Because P52 dates to roughly AD 125, it proves that John's Gospel was written, copied, and circulated within the lifetime of early generations after Jesus. [1, 2] • Geographic Spread: Discovered in Egypt, the fragment demonstrates how quickly Christian writings spread from their origins to distant parts of the Roman Empire. [1, 2] Would you like to know more about the paleography methods used to date P52, or are you looking for details on other significant early New Testament manuscripts? where in Egypt was it found 8 sites The exact archaeological site where Papyrus 52 was excavated is not definitively known because it was purchased from an antiquities dealer rather than uncovered during an official scientific excavation. [1, 2] However, historical records and dealer packages heavily point to one of two likely locations in Middle/Upper Egypt: • Oxyrhynchus (modern El Bahnasa): This is considered the most probable origin. It was an ancient city with massive trash heaps where hundreds of thousands of papyri—including many other early Christian texts—were discovered by archaeologists. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5] • The Faiyum Oasis region: The parcel of papyri that contained P52 when it was purchased in 1920 by scholar Bernard Grenfell was explicitly marked by dealers as coming "from the Faiyum or Oxyrhynchus". [1] Because it was recovered from the dry sands of one of these provincial areas, the fragment was perfectly preserved for nearly two millennia. [1, 3] Would you like to explore how Bernard Grenfell acquired the papyrus, or would you like to see how the climate of Egypt uniquely preserved these ancient texts? [1] is it related to nag hammadi No, Papyrus 52 is not related to the Nag Hammadi library. While both are famous papyrus discoveries from Egypt that shed light on early Christianity, they represent completely different types of texts, time periods, theological viewpoints, and historical contexts. Key Differences Between P52 and Nag Hammadi Feature [1, 2, 3, 4, 5] Papyrus 52 (P52) Nag Hammadi Library Discovery Date Purchased in Egypt in 1920 Uncovered by local farmers in 1945 Physical Format A single, tiny fragment of a Greek codex 13 leather-bound Coptic codices (over 1,000 pages) Textual Content Canonical scripture (Gospel of John 18) Gnostic/Apocryphal texts (e.g., Gospel of Thomas, Gospel of Truth) Theology Matches mainstream, orthodox Christianity Represents esoteric, Gnostic viewpoints rejected by the early Church Estimated Age Early 2nd Century (c. AD 125–150) 4th Century (c. AD 350–400) Geographic Origin Likely Oxyrhynchus or Faiyum Found near the cliffside of Nag Hammadi (Upper Egypt) Why They are Frequently Confused People often associate them because both discoveries fundamentally changed modern understanding of the early Christian world. [1] • P52 proved how early the traditional, canonical Gospels were being copied and circulated. • The Nag Hammadi library revealed a diverse, hidden world of alternative Christian movements (Gnosticism) that competed with orthodox teachings centuries later. [1, 2] Would you like to know more about the Gospel of Thomas from Nag Hammadi, or are you interested in how Gnosticism differed from the orthodox view found in P52? The Thunder, Perfect Mind | Center for the Study of World Religions Didn’t think the great commission had anything to do with voting to bomb other countries and also has nothing to do with the

declaration of independence as per George's farewell address and John Adams comments, etc. Center for the Study of World Religions The Nag Hammadi Library (PRO) – Apps on Google Play Nag Hammadi: Library & Codices StudySmarter UK The car in front of me has the sun shining on the back windshield. It's finding me. I put the visor down, but not so far that it covers the brake lights sometimes that's tricky but it's worth it. On the box, Blind Faith. Can't find my way And turn left on 56 and that car does too, and for some reason it's still blinding me, must be something about its angle and mine On Bloomberg, they're talking about global reassuring and friends showing, and they're showing, and another car pulls between me and the offender but this one also is glaring the sun in my eyes so it must not be model dependent And Bloomberg they interrupt the expert because of breaking news. Iran says the street is open earlier they might've said it's closed. What is going on anyway AI will fix everything right But at least Jack's Trash has picked ours up. They're the old-fashioned ones that still use people I guess there's hope And what do you know the handles are even on the right side as I pull the two cans up the driveway Is this my lucky day? I even remembered to turn off the sprinkler someone's looking after me thank you, Jesus Of course I should be slowing down. There is no reason to rush. I will get back in time to rendezvous with Robin and the boys and if I'm a little late, that's OK with me and probably with her. As I walk into the bathroom to clean rinse the iron ring from the Tub, I think to myself it's light out. Do I need light and then I remember we always need light. And I remember what Kayla said yesterday about balancing light I fully agree It's funny, but most efficiency experts have learned by watching lazy people if they don't already. But that might go against their grain It's funny, but most efficiency experts have learned by watching lazy people if they don't already. But that might go against their grain I'm not an efficiency expert, but I'm not in efficient either I'm not an efficiency expert, but I'm not in efficient either But I believe that by slowing down, we can be more efficient much of the time slowing down can speed things up although that's not the goal it might be the outcome Another goal is not to keep trying to please others. Because they'll never get enough So slow down, calm down and get down So slow down, calm down and get down Now that we are beyond my special purpose phase of life, we are starting to understand each other better At least I think we are We are different denominations, however, and we still don't talk much about religion and maybe shouldn't I can think of no good reason why I should be devoted to one brand of lions, mane mushrooms, or the one religious denomination And hopefully a discriminating one. Especially related to ideas Is there anything wrong with believing in lucky numbers? Is there anything wrong with believing in lucky numbers? Sometimes the smallest things are the most important like right now I'm going through coupons and recyclables and then I realize that the safety is off the stove burner knob that's more important. The kids are coming. On the box Audioslave, it doesn't remind me of anything I like studying faces in parking lot As I speed through the red light, I hear I'll Fly Away by Mr. Quaid. That's probably telling me to slow down The slow box truck speeds up the big semi has to take its time going up the hill. It reminds me that nothing is definitive in life at least not that we know of. It's above my discernment which one which lane will work fastest We'll go to blastoff Park 10 9876 Then I do it again. It's hard to help myself hard to stop. I speed through 267 and Northfield Drive I just don't like missing lights. I need to get over it. When I die hallelujah bye, and by I'll Fly Away Shouldn't be in a hurry As I get ready to turn right, I have to slam on the brakes a black Jeep Cherokee is coming, and the asphalt is also black in this light. I barely saw it. As I get ready to turn right, I have to slam on the brakes a black Jeep Cherokee is coming, and the asphalt is also black in

this light. I barely saw it. It wasn't a typical Blindspot. But I was blinded Most people don't use coupons or at least a lot of people don't and a lot of people get in the wrong lane of traffic in the left lane at a light when they're 10 cars in front of them and only one in the right lane. What's that all about? Why should the ant support the grasshopper? It's fine if you're not in a hurry or have plenty of money to pay full price, but if you do diligence, you come out ahead of the time maybe most of the time And use your blinker. It's a great invention for communication And use your blinker. It's a great invention for communication Maybe because we are our brothers keepers but we still shouldn't have to pay and buy their free lunch Don't be in a hurry, but if somebody is get out of their way, keep things civil They say no; ifs ,ands or butts - but sometimes they're handy... just keep them to a minimum • The Logia of Oxyrhynchus: "Jesus saith, Wherever there are two, they are not without God; and wherever there is one alone, I say I am with him." [1] On the tube First 211s version of Green Day's "Holiday", the one with all the fans in it / preceded by Bill and Gloria Gather et al possibly in Alexandria, Indiana singing "Yes I know" live - posted 13 years ago. Since everything is overwhelming, I mean the information barrage that we face. I'm just gonna try to keep it simple and abide to the golden rule as much as possible, including doing what's really right, not just what I'd want others to do for me. Wish me luck please. 🙏😊 Far as I can tell domestic gospel, the apocrypha of Niagara or semi nothing burgers, partly because they're fragmentary partly because they may be BS partial or whole forgeries that I would have similar questions about the actual gospel. This is beyond understanding with the information at hand... wrinkles appear, and facades crack On Tube in the tub, this morning, watching a bunch of Aggie stuff; one way love, I stand alone, etc. about 20 minutes of an old video thread on YouTube too much BS in the news this morning although it's irrelevant too... only a few hundred views for most of these that's a shame Just realized you can dry off in the tub without a towel, can do some knee bands or edit random thoughts and emerge dry. Mom didn't particularly like the Beatles. I guess we all have our favorites and least favorites. I've always had trouble keeping my big mouth shut. I can remember even in first grade stupid things I said not to mention fourth or fifth or now and everywhere in between. At the moment, as I hear, Robin and Kayla talking on the phone about food snacks babies, I think to myself while the chitchat, but I better not say that I really don't mean it, but I'd try to get her eyes and that would have a backlash too And since Father's Day and my birthday are coming up, I ought to keep my mouth shut As Archie would say, put a lid on it Have I mentioned what I think about that show the damage you did my parents enjoyed it. We watched it regularly almost religiously. Larry David put Gerry in the position because he had a pretty face Human history has been one of conflict since time in memorial will we ever be able to rise above and beyond that? Another cardinal piece of advice that the cardinal probably gave is he'd warnings. You usually just get one. Round up the usual suspects that's from Casablanca, but it rings true again and again and again I remember meeting my grandpa William Walker, William Lafayette Walker one time at a nursing home he was in a rundown. I guess pitiful state mom must've wanted us to meet him at least once she would send him things like socks and underwear. I don't know how he felt about that, but I know how she felt about him at least a little bit. There is one story about having to go to the bar with when she was a young girl to get a quarter from him so they could buy a loaf of bread. He wasn't working there he was drinking. I

presume On the tube that's the way Led Zeppelin On the tube that's the way Led Zeppelin I'm remembering Mona, And yesterday I saw you kissing tiny flowers, but all that lives is born to die And yesterday I saw you kissing tiny flowers, but all that lives is born to die I hope she's finally in a happy place I pass roadkill, mostly squirrels and I wonder about them too, but not very much And I think about the trillions of dollars we sent to the sons of darkness as I drive these winding roads, some of them full of potholes and blind spots, and not just here everywhere. Our infrastructure structure struggles while we pay for them to destroy the rest of the world. And under their direction and instructions, we do most of it The lakes of Trump cotton Lindsay Graham, and the Lake are enriching themselves as view the Chinese, who CR actions and counter them in their games of four dimensional chess On the box, Aggie sings when Angels cry At the neighborhood, Church of God in Neva I think it is there's no Quote today. There are signs touting vacation Bible school. A hawk swooped down closely missing my car. That would've been a headache. At least it was by the church I took my hands off the wheel a while ago to test the AI steering on my car it worked, but it was a simple test on Ramsey's version 14 and Ruby didn't work nearly as well as 17 in the cyber truck So we're reaching singularity soon supposedly we are AI will be whatever it's supposed to be superior to all human intelligence, but every single human being has a connection to God. I don't think AI ever will. And if we pray and utilize that potential connection, we can't be trapped. That's Trump as in Donald J I always knew we were meant for each other. I always knew there was no one else who could make me feel this way Aggie angels cry. Call him drunken Ira Hayes. He won't answer anymore either the whiskey drinking Indian or the marine that went to war Johnny Cash's song about the tragedy of the Native Americans. Another bird, possibly a hawk whizzes by the car minutes later I have to honk to scare of vulture off the roadkill in the middle of Sweetwater Trail. The storm is coming. The birds are agitated. Then I passed a sign for ducks for sale and eggs for sale. It's supposed to rain starting at four. Will I have time to cut the grass? The song says Ira Hayes was a Pima Indian who farmed the Ara land Ira Hayes was one of the men that battled up Iwo Jima Hill and put the flag up either the first one or the one for the picture or both. I don't know anyway he fought for this country. Not sure if that was good or bad but mercenary of the poor isn't such a great thing. As I approach the school at Indian Creek, I passed another roadkill this time a baby raccoon all by itself not yet eaten or squashed I see it as a metaphor At least I think that's what you call it now my fuel low light comes on as I approach Casey's. I'll fill up. Wash my hands head down to Dairy Queen. Haven't had an ultimate burger for a long time if they even make them anymore. 339 a gallons the going rate When I leave here, I'll listen to Julia Laroche interviewing Ted Oakley on a podcast called. We're toward the end late stage market lemmings everywhere. On the box last night, the wife said poor boy when you're dead you won't take nothing with you about your soul. It's about John and Yoko. Haven't heard it for a long time. Didn't really love either one of them, but I passed Subway as I approached DQ. I'm gonna need that ice pack for my shoulder. How could this country have anything else happen? So many Germans and Englishman? I came across the paperwork for Mona's three days in jail after a shopping shoplifting incident I would think maybe she forgot to pay but Rodriguez "" saw her put it in her purse. I believe that's what it said. What was she thinking... I can only imagine, but I thought similar. In fact, during my misspent youth, I shoplifted twice once a steak once a record album Both times I was in the state of Pennsylvania with the state. I think it was with Henry the record album. I don't know. It was wrong, but amazing what you can fit under your shirt or jacket I leave DQ and pull into the savings bank

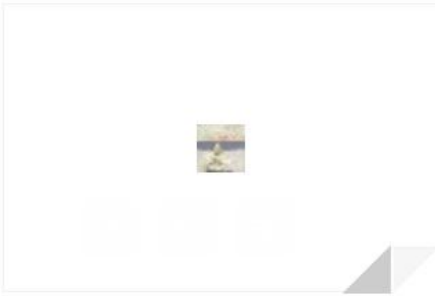
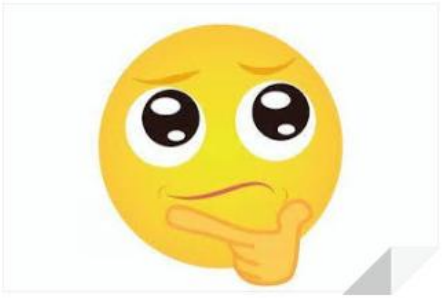
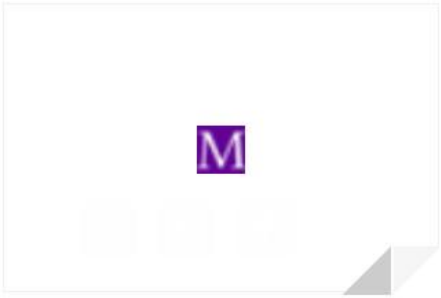
next-door to organize my food. I'm in a hurry or at least being hurried. There's a big blue truck behind me and behind him three other cars in the drive-through we are commodities we're supposed to rush around all to benefit the masters of the universe and what do we get in return their engineering us into a dumber species just in case I'm reminded of the scene from far from the matting crowd where the sheepdog heard them over a cliff I will never be able to do that again, but I have saved her voicemails. And one or two conversations that I accidentally recorded the second time I told her what was going on and she said it was OK This morning, I was wondering if there was more I could've done for her and maybe I could just like with mom and dad but I am not going to dwell on it because I'm not sure in fact I'm pretty sure there wasn't Ramsey came across one of those pink sheets that the hospital gives you where you check off what you want them to do if you're near death in December, she had checked off everything that's what she wanted but she had told me afterwards perhaps in March or April or May that she was changing her mind about that I didn't know the sheet existed when Ramsey and I filled it out at the hospital we said do nothing that was the doctors advice "" and our feelings on the matter based on her condition If we had seen that on June 9 instead of June 11. Things would've gone differently, but they said she probably would've died on the operating table almost certainly I switched to Bloomberg. I think it's Brahmas talking about Kevin washes first decision. They're from the same tribe. The guest says let's wait and see if the memorandum of understanding holds after this weekend. But he expects all 12 will vote not to raise I exit the second roundabout in Barkersville getting close to 69 N. and I am using my own kind of auto driving. It's called my knee and I eat a hamburger and fries perhaps foolishly as I drive the first time I saw this. It was Jack Dixon rolling a joint? It's 145 and starting to sprinkle. It wasn't supposed to rain until 4 o'clock. That's AI for you. I may not be able to cut the grass. There were a lot of German engineers on the tech podcast. Ramsey and I were watching very interested young men, probably the grandchildren of those who came over with Warner Van Brown. What really stuck with me was a description of perimeter around craters that will be claimed by the US and China on the moon everybody's gonna want high ground and sun and low ground for water Will those people will those battles be fought with robot armies? Elon can build 1 million robot army of his own. That's Bill with a B They weren't selling ultimate burgers at DQ anymore, but the substitute was pretty good The guest on NPR says Elon wants us all to have a chat box in our head via a NeuroLink ship. I think there are many people that can't wait. They are early adapters not me. I don't wanna be part of a robot army As I approach 465 I've got to turn this off and listen to music instead it's nerve-racking Apropos to the moment the song that's playing is R.E.M.'s the end of the world as we know it Apropos to the moment the song that's playing is R.E.M.'s the end of the world as we know it NPR has one final commercial before I switch over. They say they've got a new game where the participants compete to see what will be the fate of our world. Jack Dixon was driving an orange Chevelle. I would like to have better AI and auto drive because the Jeep Cherokee suck. On the pot, it's go away by Weezer. That's the box POX a.k.a. car radio Won't you take me back? That was your last chance Weezer Pray… if Google and Meta can "hear" everything we say, can't God hear us too? Holy men are often reactions to the times they live in. Realizing that I'm not a protestant and me thinks you don't have to be a protestant to be a Christian, you can be a Catholic, you can be orthodox etc. I'm not a "good German" or a "proper Englishman", I'm a grounded, founding fathers type American. I have a work ethic but not a crazy driven one like the old school pilgrims instilled in many Americans, my worldview is not holy centered on

and committed to Constantine’s committee’s version of the “Great Commission” … not in that wagon. Musk is a trillionaire, plans to make a billion humanoid robots… how many of those will be in his private army? Can you be a Christian and read the Na Hammadi library, Nazi text, etc. apocryphal words of Jesus well you probably can't be a Constantine I see a Trent Christian and that's what 99% of Christians are so it makes me wonder I've read some of that now and they turned out to be a nothing burger for the most part but we weren't supposed to read it at all. I don't think Thomas Jefferson, George Washington, Ben Franklin, and John Adams would agree with that not that they are in a league with Jesus, but they were better than our current leaders by Miles. Turn on the light it’s easier to switch out a worn out night that you’ve used 1 million times than the Shoulder that you use the same Internally, externally, philosophically, and fundamentally I am in line with the founding fathers and that is why my answer when they say, “who are you for in the war?”, is I’m not for foreign wars I’m for defense of the homeland, not unwarranted, so-called preemptive strikes and certainly not for aggression for the sake of special interest groups. % Yehas and ying yangs Sometimes the easiest and best thing to do is just start over and do something the right way. “Do not be afraid of death. The flesh is what you wear. It is not what you are”… The First Apocalypse of James (alleged by some to be the words of Jesus.)n I’m not sure I’m a Christian because I’m having a little trouble conceptionally with the idea that He created the universe, multiverse or infinuverse. I can’t quite comprehend it or comprehend what happens to our spirit or soul if anything when we die. These are two “incomprehensible” things that to me you seem connected. There have been theories regarding both since time imMEMORIAL so take your pick and take your chances It reminds me of the futurists telling us what’s in store for us. They may be creating self-fulfilling prophecies (too?) # maybe He was “imbued” “I came to reveal the truth and to save those who are mine from the bondage of the rulers”… Second Treatise of the Great Seth (alleged by some to be the words of Jesus.) “There will be others of those who are outside our number who will call themselves bishops and deacons, as if they have received their authority from God. They will be arrogant and will lead many astray. There will be those who say that this suffering belongs to me, but they are in error. They will put forward a false teaching and will establish a false church”… Coptic Apocalypse of Peter (alleged by some to be the words of Jesus.) It stands to reason that for the best survival of a species, both sexes “should” be equally enthusiastic, or at least one should be

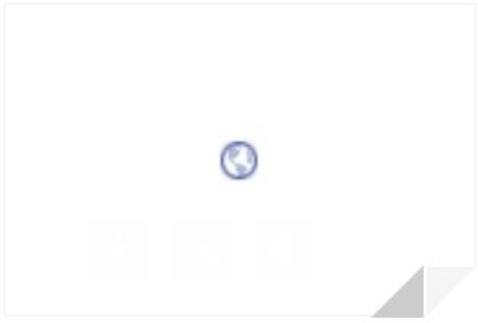
…

[Message clipped] View entire message

36 Attachments • Scanned by Gmail

4:53

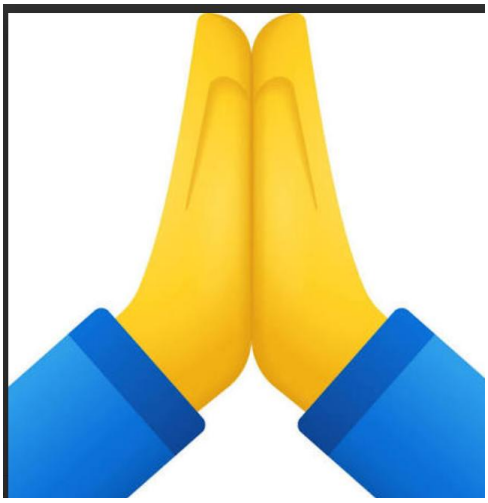


NO!

APPROVED

please help

for when
you really didn't mean to do
that thing you always do



NO BIG DEAL

Trey Yingst
@TreyYingst
"You close it and you won't have a country."
President Trump said he told Iranian officials about the Strait of Hormuz.
"You won't even make it back to your fu*king country."
full screen. Here's what President Trump said to Trey Yingst, the Fox News

The body is a cruel taskmaster rivaled only by the mind. It's interesting. It's funny that people like to talk to each other, but I've never had that luxury. A.k.a. speech impediment I made a remark on the elder thread that I hope isn't interpreted as anti-Chinese I trust everybody, but no one completely Two heads are better than one, but you don't want too many cooks in the kitchen Or anywhere else Or anywhere else This impostor this ally of Murphy's Law called gravity, has become such a headache that I've decided to study the physics of items slipping off of services. It seems like an angle a grade of 5% is all it takes. Galileo was right. What goes up must come down. As I file the call, it occurs to me. We are shedding DNA all the time. I don't really like sharing it with bugs but what can you do? A rabbit or a groundhog is getting under our shed. I use that old advice and I peed in that spot. Maybe my urine odor will dissuade it and just in case I threw a break in the hole. A rabbit or a groundhog is getting under our shed. I use that old advice and I peed in that spot. Maybe my urine odor will dissuade it and just in case I threw a break in the hole. Now I'm trying to get another brick out of the ground the other one I used a thin rod iron about 5 feet long went right through the hole this time. I tried that and it didn't work. I'm using a shovel as I peruse the tools available. It seemed the best. This break's been in the wrong place for several years. I've just been watching it. It's finally time to take action and it diverts me from paperwork that needs to be done on Airbnb. They've changed their pricing structure again. The brick finally pops out and it's broken on 1/4. Maybe that's why it was left there. I'll have to fill in the hole otherwise it could be an ankle biter. It's just that female shape that gets me And a pretty face and a sweet voice. Call me when you will. Then I noticed a cut on my finger under my nail apparently when I put the concrete chunk in the garbage can I really did cut myself... Poetic justice? And yesterday the expletives I used on the AI agent phone call are there forever gosh darn it I don't know if Americans would put up with 140% inflation or whatever they're having in Iran right now they would demand something and the far right would say we've got to nuke them and the average American would say how sad that they've made us do that How sad that it's come to this point So mostly what you see our future or former sweet ladies, and amongst the men our bodies and amongst women So I realized that using the top of the urinal, it's splatters less or so I thought until I looked at my pants yikes Fortunately, I'm driving a shopping cart. It will do some blocking for me. I hope. I don't wanna make fun of people, ridicule or insult anyone but I realize anytime you open your mouth you run that risk I want to minimize it, but I don't want it to be against the law on the box Do It Again The Beach Boys I don't wanna be insensitive to that list And there are folks that wanna make speech involving any of

the above edit editable or censurable or criminal At least or especially if it pertains to them or theirs I'm trying not to be like that. Freedom of speech is essential and it should lead to discussion not division but that's a hard road to hoe After all, we're just human The kids like watermelon nowadays it's seedless. I didn't like it when I was growing up. Maybe I was too lazy to spit out the seeds. I was in a hurry to eat. And apparently eat as much as possible. After all, I had a spare tire at the age of seven This is an imaginary conversation with the grandchild. Yes, some people are busier than others. Some are naturally bossy. This is an imaginary conversation with the grandchild. Yes, some people are busier than others. Some are naturally bossy. Some people think that ladies are busier than men, but there are an awful lot of bossy men, too, so I would say if most ladies are bossy than God probably made them that way men on the other hand we just want peace and quiet for the most part And generally, the bossy men caused the most trouble of all “25 years and my life is still Tryin' to get up that great big hill of hope For a destination I realized quickly when I knew I should That the world was made up of this brotherhood of man For whatever that means And so I cry sometimes when I'm lying in bed Just to get it all out what's in my head And I, I am feeling a little peculiar”... Linda Perry, four non-blondes Ancient Jewish morning blessing (not in the Bible): “Blessed are You, Lord our God... who has not made me a Gentile... who has not made me a slave... who has not made me a woman.” 🤷 “ it’s my life. It’s now or never I ain’t gonna live forever. I just wanna live while I’m alive“... Jon Bon Jovi. “Do modern Americans keep less of their economic output than medieval serfs did? It’s a thought-provoking comparison, but the answer is generally no. Medieval serfs typically kept less of what they produced than modern Americans keep of what they earn, even after taxes. However, the comparison is complicated because the two systems were very different. Here’s a rough comparison: Medieval Serf Modern American Worker Owed labor to the lord (often 2–3 days per week) Pays income, payroll, sales, and property taxes Paid rents in crops or money Pays taxes in money Paid church tithes (often about 10%) May donate voluntarily to charities or religious groups Had little freedom to leave the land Free to change jobs and move Produced much of their own food Buys most goods and services with wages Some historians estimate that a typical medieval serf might have owed the equivalent of 30–50% (or more) of their productive output through labor services, rents, tithes, and other obligations, depending on the place and period. During particularly burdensome times, it could be even higher. By comparison, a typical American’s combined taxes can range from roughly 20–40% of income, depending on income level, state, and local taxes. Americans also spend a substantial share of income on housing, healthcare, and other living expenses, but those are not the same as taxes because they pay for goods and services rather than being compulsory transfers to a lord or the state. One important difference is that medieval serfs generally had far fewer legal rights and economic choices. They often could not freely choose where to live or work, and many obligations were tied to their status on the land. So if the question is strictly, “Do modern Americans keep less of their economic output than medieval serfs did?” the historical evidence suggests no. On average, modern Americans retain a larger share of their economic output and have much greater freedom in how they use it, even though many people understandably feel that taxes and living costs consume a large portion of their income. If you’re interested, I can also compare this using actual historical estimates from medieval England versus today’s U.S. tax burden with numerical examples.”.., chatGPT. “This video investigates allegations of corruption and a 'pay-to-play' culture within the Department of Justice (DOJ) during the second Trump

administration, as described by whistleblower Roger Alford. Key Takeaways: • Whistleblower Testimony: Roger Alford and others joined the DOJ to tackle corporate monopolies, but they allege that powerful interests used 'fixers'—lobbyists with direct ties to the administration—to push mergers through by circumventing official antitrust scrutiny (0:00–0:48). • The 'Fixer' Strategy: The video highlights individuals like Mike Davis and Kellyanne Conway, who were allegedly hired by corporations (such as Hewlett Packard Enterprise and Live Nation/Ticketmaster) to pressure top officials to drop antitrust lawsuits. When officials like Assistant Attorney General Gail Slater refused to yield to this pressure, they were often removed from their posts (4:48–6:38, 8:32–9:18). • Corporate Examples: The report details several specific mergers: • Hewlett Packard Enterprise / Juniper Networks (4:11–6:49) • Live Nation / Ticketmaster (7:17–10:37) • NextStar / Tegna and Compass (11:02–11:22) • Paramount / Warner Brothers (11:22–11:52) • The Role of States: Despite federal settlements or a lack of federal action, the video highlights a bipartisan effort by state Attorneys General to pursue antitrust cases on their own, notably winning a verdict against Ticketmaster (10:04–10:37). • Legislative Response: Senators Cory Booker and Amy Klobuchar have introduced legislation aimed at unwinding mergers that were allegedly forced through via corrupt or illegal backroom deals (12:15–12:30). The video concludes by contrasting the president's campaign promises to help the 'average American' with the reality of policies that the creators argue favor corporate monopolies and increase costs for consumers (12:48–13:22).”.:: more perfect Union In my opinion, every news report is an opinion piece as is every gospel and every verse in the Bible, some of those opinions probably come from God others probably come from God‘s others might come from small G gods “I don’t want to deal with them anymore, they’re scum…You know what scum is? They’re scum. They’re sick people. They’re led by sick people, and they’re vicious, violent people.”… Donald Trump about Iran. The war between US Israel and Ron has flared up again on July 7 and I would say that those jingoist peeps who wanna war should take their weapons and go fight themselves. There is no threat to our homeland or least the major threat to our homeland is uncontrolled immigration and oligarchs. Older Americans are probably more likely to support foreign wars than young ones although they’re certainly is a contingent among the Jung aaa young that is for supremacy “freedom“ a.k.a. world domination - perhaps older ones are more represented because they want the world they loved to survive so much that they are willing to send people’s children and grandchildren to die for that “cause“… and though that world may have some advantages, the Jung aaa young should decide what they want to fight for more than grandparents, parents and “great” grandparents. I hope no one uses nukes, but if it happens, who will do it first, and will it only be one country the list is finite. The effect is not. We go about our day making dozens or hundreds of small decisions. Most of them are almost irrelevant. Maybe we should have a NeuroLink in our head to do that for us - I am joking! We should instead not dwell on them. % Don’t sweat the small stuff Another reason life gets complicated is because we’re “sometimes” doing things we shouldn’t. I’m reminded of Tom Lear’s song national brotherhood Day.., I agree with some of Trump‘s policies, especially domestically like the wall, immigration enforcement and protect protecting children from transgender operations that they may later regret. Other than that I think he’s a narcissistic grifter. “My message is that this alliance of 1 billion people living in Europe, living in Canada living in the United States that this alliance will defend every inch of our territory, that you cannot win from NATO we are defensive we will never attack anyone we will only defend our way of life. Our democracy our

territory”... Mark Rutte, NATO secretary general “ There’re zero blonde+blue eyed Canadians. The future ... This video, created by Emil Cosman on July 8, 2026, presents a personal and critical commentary on the shifting demographic makeup of Canada and other Western societies. Key themes include: • Changing Demographics: The speaker argues that the original demographic "stock" that formed Canada is being replaced. He points to his observations of a football match in Vancouver (1:43-2:05), claiming that the children accompanying players were not of European descent, which he uses as evidence of his perspective on the nation's future (3:26-4:04). • Critique of Multiculturalism: The speaker expresses strong disapproval of the concept of Canada as a "mosaic of cultures" (2:56-3:04), arguing that this shift is leading to the erasure of the country's original cultural identity (4:17-5:00). • Criticism of Political Rhetoric: The speaker explicitly criticizes government messaging and political figures, such as Prime Minister Justin Trudeau, accusing them of being disconnected from the reality of the societal changes he perceives (5:33-6:29). • Social Commentary: Through personal anecdotes from his time working in construction (6:47-8:06) and observations of international sports teams, he argues that traditional national identities are being diluted by what he describes as an "infusion" of different populations (8:36-10:20). The video concludes with the speaker asserting that current generations have "destroyed" the society for their children, characterizing the process as being driven by "brainwashing" and the imposition of social guilt (11:24-13:05).” YouTube and meal aaa Emil Cosman channel Indian publisher and media executive Samir Jain belongs to the Jain community. He comes from the prominent Sahu Jain family, an industrialist lineage historically known for their philanthropic and leadership roles within the worldwide Digambar Jain community... safari AI ET Now is an English-languagebusiness and finance news channel in India, owned and operated by The Times Group, and affiliated with The Economic Times. It covers politics, governance, environment, and technology.[1][2] It is headquartered in Mumbai... Wikipedia Samir Jain (born 11 March 1954) is an Indian publisher and the vice-chairman and managing director (VCMD)[1] of Bennett, Coleman & Co. Ltd., also known as The Times Group, a leading media conglomerate with its primary base of operations in India, which publishes The Times of India and has many other interests.[2] Jain belongs to the Sahu Jain family, an industrialist family of India... Wikipedia “Jainism is an ancient Indian religion that emphasizes spiritual purity, self-discipline, and disciplined nonviolence (ahimsa) to all living creatures. Its ultimate goal is to rid the soul of karma and escape the endless cycle of rebirth to achieve a state of eternal bliss and omniscience, known as moksha. [1, 2] Core Beliefs The philosophy of Jainism is built on a strong moral foundation and three ethical pillars:[1, 2] • Ahimsa (Nonviolence): The supreme principle. Jains believe all living things have a soul, and one must go to extreme lengths to avoid harming any life form, including insects and microbes. [1, 2] • Anekantavada (Non-absolutism): The idea that truth and reality are complex and have multiple aspects. This promotes tolerance and open-mindedness toward different perspectives. [1, 2] • Aparigraha (Non-attachment): The belief that minimizing possessions and avoiding greed reduces suffering for oneself and others. [1, 2, 3] Spiritual Figures Unlike many world religions, Jainism does not believe in a creator God. Instead, it reveres 24 enlightened beings known as Tirthankaras (or "ford-makers") who conquered the cycle of rebirth and taught the path to liberation. The most historically significant and recent Tirthankara was Vardhamana Mahavira, who lived in the 6th century BCE and systematized Jain doctrines. The accumulated teachings of these figures are contained in the Agamas. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5] Practices and Lifestyle

Jains are guided by the "Three Jewels": right belief, right knowledge, and right conduct. Daily life is governed by strict dietary rules and vows: [1, 2] • Strict Vegetarianism: In alignment with ahimsa, most Jains strictly avoid all meat, fish, and eggs. Many also avoid root vegetables (like onions, potatoes, and garlic) to prevent the destruction of the plant during harvest. [1] • Asceticism and Vows: While monks and nuns take strict vows (mahavratas) of celibacy, poverty, and absolute nonviolence, lay practitioners follow less severe versions (anuvratas), focusing on business, charity, and ethical living. [1, 2] To dive deeper into the teachings and historical context of this faith, explore the comprehensive overviews on Wikipedia's Jainism Entry or the Encyclopedia Britannica Guide to Jainism. []”... safari AI “This video features a conversation between Tucker Carlson and investigative filmmaker Nathan Apffel, who discusses his docuseries The Religion Business. The discussion centers on the lack of financial transparency, political entanglement, and perceived corruption within many American religious institutions, particularly non-denominational megachurches. Key themes include: • Political Advocacy in Churches: Apffel argues that many churches have become overtly political and often ignore the Johnson Amendment, effectively turning the pulpit into a platform for partisan politics (0:00–1:05). • Financial Opacity: A major focus is the lack of public accountability in non-denominational churches. Apffel highlights that many of these institutions operate with massive budgets—citing one example of $91 million—without providing transparent financial disclosures or disclosing senior pastor salaries to their congregations (3:59–5:06, 7:29–8:12). • Controversial Use of Funds: Apffel criticizes specific instances of church spending, such as taking government PPP loans during times of financial hardship while simultaneously purchasing luxury assets like an expensive hunting ranch (5:10–6:42). • A Call for Reform: The guest advocates for a new model of church leadership that prioritizes "Christlike" transparency, including open-source accounting and legal structures designed to protect organizations from the corrupting influence of unchecked power (2:38–3:58, 6:58–8:12). • The Ideal Model: Apffel contrasts the opaque megachurch model with smaller, community-focused churches that prioritize direct aid to the needy (e.g., feeding the homeless and hosting community nonprofits), where finances are often transparent and leadership is held accountable (8:13–9:15).” Tucker Carlson network YouTube. Don’t need to see Audra in her birthday suit, or even in her bathing suit which I have seen on YouTube. She looks best in a long sleeves and black cutoffs... tight jeans work too. Should I admit that I’m a muffin man and I like the Volvo? But appreciate it the rest. “ zig heil to the President gas man bombs away is your punishment ...I beg to differ from the hollow lies... the company lost the war today... another protester has crossed the line to find the monies on the other side,“... Green Day by first 11 🤷‍♂️ 🤷‍♂️ #lyrics apply to Trump as much as they did to George Bush the second “You said never to grow, but you forgot to tell me how you said never to grow old and then you thank your teeth into those final feet?”... Cowboy junkies. You learned so much by the time you’re 70 but you can no longer use it and then you lose it anyway mentally and physically - oh well “you’ve gotta walk down every road” “1 I don't know about tomorrow, I just live from day to day. I don't borrow from its sunshine, For its skies may turn to gray. I don't worry o'er the future, For I know what Jesus said, And today I'll walk beside Him, For He knows what is ahead. Refrain: Many things about tomorrow, I don't seem to understand; But I know who holds tomorrow, And I know who holds my hand. 2 Every step is getting brighter, As the golden stairs I climb; Every burden's getting lighter; Every cloud is silver lined. There the sun is always shining, There no tear will dim the eye,

At the ending of the rainbow, Where the mountains touch the sky. [Refrain] 3 I don't know about tomorrow, It may bring me poverty; But the one who feeds the sparrow, Is the one who stands by me. And the path that be my portion, May be through the flame or flood, But His presence goes before me, And I'm covered with His blood." Author: Ira F. Stanphill These ailments these aches and pains are all things that can last as long as they want to they have no concern for the body. They are reflecting aaa afflicting So if it is a self fulfilling prophecy, which most Christians would not admit but someone those that do considered possible might say well if it's gonna happen anyway it's gonna happen anyway regardless of if it's real or self fulfilling so we're just preparing for the return of Jesus and Armageddon, which means rubber stamping what real wants. So they will not say that they wonder if it's fulfilling prophecies of crazy people in antiquity they will just say it's fulfilling prophecies and the United States in their opinion will be instrumental, but will it be blessed or bombed? 🤷‍♂️ God's ntelligence is infinite and unEstimable, compare that with the small G gods intelligence, which in an infinite world is not only Eskimo aaa estimable, it is also minuscule, so even though they may be far more intelligent and advanced than we are, they are still subject to screw ups. We might even shoot a few of them down. "This video features a discussion between Tucker Carlson and investigative filmmaker Nathan Apffel regarding financial corruption, lack of transparency, and political influence within American megachurches. Key themes discussed include: • Political Advocacy: Apffel argues that many churches have become overtly political, particularly after the Johnson Amendment lost its enforcement power, leading to pastors openly advocating for specific candidates from the pulpit (0:00-1:04). • Lack of Accountability: The conversation highlights how non-denominational churches often operate without oversight, allowing them to hide budgets and pastor salaries from their congregations (3:59-4:44). • Financial Controversies: Apffel shares a specific example of a church that received a $1.7 million PPP loan while purchasing a $12.7 million hunting ranch, questioning the ethics of such financial decisions (5:10-5:53). • The Need for Transparency: Apffel advocates for a model of "open-source accounting" where churches operate with the same transparency expected of publicly traded companies, noting that some denominational models already successfully utilize these checks (7:29-8:13). • Christlike Models: Apffel contrasts the performative nature of some wealthy megachurches with community-focused programs where churches serve as co-ops for local nonprofits and support the vulnerable, which he characterizes as truly following the ethos of Christ (8:13-9:16)."... Tucker Carlson network YouTube channel. I don't consider myself a Unitarian anymore than I consider myself a Pentecostal... I consider myself a Christian which could "apply" to either one And also might not Blot and dab is usually better than wipe, etc. The Volvo means the same thing as the whole kit and caboodle ... if you know what I mean Not that it's an excuse, but it's a reason the new cycle affects almost everything that I journal... not a good excuse for some things I contemplate As we get older, we may mistake, opinions for wisdom. We think we have the ladder, but it might just be the former. Experience produces both If I don't believe that, Jesus created the universe does that blow my desire to be a Christian altogether? I hope not. If I don't believe that, Jesus created the universe does that blow my desire to be a Christian altogether? I hope not. I want to think for myself and stand on the shoulders of great men and women who have thought for themselves not bow with the knees of knuckleheads who have bow at the knees of knuckleheads So many people have come and gone, their faces fade as the years go by journey Six of 1/2 dozen of the other a.k.a. don't sweat the small

stuff But I'm trying Like a lion and I ain't lying The earmuffs aren't enough, so I stick some tissue in my ears And hop back on the mower So who are we trying to impress or play Kate with our lawn care, etc. maybe we're just trying to feel better about ourselves or maybe we just love a beautiful lawn me I just don't wanna be the worst in the neighborhood For me, it's been Carl Truesdale. He used to be sergeant at arms, but I doubt he really gave a hoot ever. And not the worst in the neighborhood is about all I can say I've done. As I walk around the yard after I've mowed And not the worst in the neighborhood is about all I can say I've done. As I walk around the yard after I've mowed Two very key things to remember from the Bible render enter Caesar, what is Caesars and we are all sinners. We all miss the Mark. It's July 4. I'm listening to Bloomberg in PBS. Wish I could get some other opinions on the radio and they're talking about patriotism, and it makes me think that patriotism is susceptible to propaganda. Interesting how as I scan the channels one it says religious talk says that in order to have patriotism you need civil education so the topic is Universal on liberal and conservative channels. They compete competition is good propaganda isn't. So what is propaganda? I think it's disinformation bias, and anybody that provides information is subject to bias. I keep scanning to find something different and they're talking about amyloid plaque, body fluid circulation, and Alzheimer's disease and I've got to find some way to increase my circulation. Just like I do need to check the fluid in the car. Next, I get to Bob and Tom show yikes They're talking about a New York Knicks, baby boom and Tom Brady's million dollar wristwatch I click it again and on 92.3 it's candle in the wind by Elton John and I think about the readers digested. I paid $10 for it had crossword puzzles, but the entire theme was Marilyn Monroe. Even when you died, the press still hounded you all they had to say was that Marilyn was found in the nude Although it can be clouded by common men and grifter's, the content of one's character, as mentioned by Martin Luther King Jr. is still the most important variable, not in judging people per se, but in evaluating them and how you want to associate or disassociate with them Day after day, I'm more confused Dolby Gray I've listened to preachers. I've listened to fools. I've listened to dropout who make their own rules, Ozzy Osbourne, and. I keep thinking about that comment by a guy named Romano. I think on some YouTube podcast where he said that same redneck down in Texas who wants to blow up Iran if he was born in Iran, would wanna blow up the USA I'm paraphrasing and then my motorcycle drives by it still on fourth. The guy is covered in an American flag, including his face. It's a mask. Or a wrap or a paint job Come riders and pillow to prophesy with your pen and don't do something because the time won't come again something like that it's the times they are changing by Bob Dylan. I don't think I've heard that song in 20 years beautiful The most physically pleasurable thing that ever happened to me was in Stillwater by a pretty young lady whose nickname was LA because she was from Los Angeles. The most emotionally rewarding thing I've experienced is our kids and grandkids. I wouldn't mind returning to a patriarchal Society with some say we still have but I disagree with because everybody pandas to the majority vote which is female and I think this time men could do it better maybe women could do it better now and it wouldn't be necessary, but for the time being they have been pretty rough on us A.k.a. Miss using the power of the vote I don't wanna call them scoundrels, but being what they are politicians and pastors and preachers and priests pander to whoever can give them the most vote so they can stay in power and keep the jobs that apparently they enjoy That one's getting better by the week those were getting better by the month I'm going to be a little later than usual for church at what point do they just say stop coming and I would say I already have parentheses

thinking of something else I'm "supposed to arrive about 9 o'clock, but it's 859 so I'll be there almost a quarter after. Nothing On the box, the times they are changing is still on from yesterday I would not want to get into a religious discussion with the bishop. What am I gonna do? Say I am not a fundamentalist I could say that that's a can of worms though. I would rather maintain what appears to be a rather congenial status quo. We don't talk about it. He just thanked me for coming and I thank him for being there. And that exchange happens two or three times a year If we cross past today, however, I will thank him and Pastor Bev for the nice sympathy card for Mona, Being Sunday morning, as I crossed the bridge there's somebody close behind me. They aren't exactly tailgating. They're trying to tractor push me. They might be late for church too. I brought an almost empty bag of cashews as a snack, but there are no breath mints so if I chat with the carries and Eric and Becky, I will smell like nuts Now on a box, it's Do It Again by The Beach Boys and reminds me that although I don't really like the kind of praise music they have which to me seems kind of more like I do like the opportunity to exercise my voice. I've got to cock my ear to get started if I want to hear. Clear As I passed Crawfordsville Road, there was the aftermath of what it must've been a terrible accident lots of police cars, lots of Department of Transportation people and a sheet covering what I think is a human body I pray for the poor family and the victim of this tragedy I don't see a vehicle there, but I do see some debris that looks like it might've been a plastic bumper façade. I wonder if this was a hit-and-run of some pedestrian on the highway. Well, I've been thinking about all the places we've served and dance and all the faces we've missed so let's get back together and do it again. The Beach Boys somebody won't today. Yesterday was our country's 250th anniversary and we're in a war riddle. Me that one that George Washington might not have approved of. As I approached the last mile at church, I find myself speeding up. The pressure is on, even though I don't like it to be and I grouse that I'm unaffected by it. I guess I'm wrong on that account. Arm on the box, Oh Very Young by. It On the box over Jung by Cat Stevens I see a Buddha on the picture for that song as I walk into the Pentecostal Church What would I say, that I hope to hear peace on earth? What would I say, that I hope to hear peace on earth? Zechariah 9:11-12 I had cashew between my teeth and George? smelled like peppermint On the box song two by blur from 2012 After 35 or 40 years as a market researcher, I guess I shouldn't be surprised and I'm interested in researching the religion market In many ways, religion is much like other markets supply and demand competition market share even pricing there is still a body lying on the highway and they’re even more police cars there now On the box, Big Log by Robert Plant Tragic that accident that death turned up the volume The universe of universes means the infant verse or the Multiverse In other words, there isn't just a galaxy of universes. There is a universe of universes upon universes. Like timelessness with no beginning or end these are ideas that are difficult to grasp. Some people might never understand although they think they do, but if they did, they would consider things a little differently maybe I freely admit that these concepts are beyond my understanding, just as God is incomprehensible too Some people say it's a man in flowing robes others say it's laws of nature or physics. I just don't know and don't expect to find out in this lifetime. And that's fine with me I'll have to remember to say to Tyler that aulos and monk fruit are my nicotine gum In Stevia is my patch Perpetual trust and property in a state that allows it I'm guessing that revering Jesus is not enough for the true believers you have to believe he created everything even if you pray to him and believe in the power of his name If cryonics works, then I would expect to see my loved ones in my dreams, but who knows Add

shirts, they talk about the enemy and they get personal. I think they blame everything on others demons and Satan, who if they exist certainly deserve a huge amount of blame, but there's also gravity and things like that that are part of that God like incomprehensible aspect of the universes of universes. Not to mention problems that we create for ourselves And I think it's a shame when organized religion points fingers at other people of other Elks and calls them the enemy just because they haven't jumped on the bandwagon It reminds me of Romano said somebody who's hateful if born in the US might be hateful. If born in Iran, they would just be on different sides than they are now. Maybe a catastrophic civil war was necessary due in slavery in the United States unlike in Great Britain, or I believe the parliament had already done it and other nations where it was done less violently. America, the north was founded by pilgrims the south by capitalist who apparently embraced a form of religious fundamentalist capitalism, that extracted enough dogma to justify slavery, while the North and the South used religion to justify manifest destiny and the Native American genocide. Are all these things prophetic or self-fulfilling prophecies? “How old are the oldest copies of the Canonical gospels? - The oldest surviving copies of the canonical Gospels are fragments, not complete books. Complete or nearly complete manuscripts don’t appear until the 4th century. Here’s an overview: Gospel Oldest surviving manuscript Approximate date Notes Gospel of John Papyrus 52 (P52) c. AD 125–175 (some scholars prefer around AD 150) Tiny fragment with verses from John 18. The earliest known New Testament manuscript. Gospel of Luke Papyrus 75 (P75) c. AD 175–225 Contains large portions of Luke and John. Gospel of Matthew Papyrus 104 (P104) c. AD 150–250 Small fragment of Matthew 21. Gospel of Mark Papyrus 137 (P137) c. AD 150–250 Small fragment of Mark 1. Were fragments of any non-canonical gospels as old as canonical gospels? Yes. Some non-canonical gospels survive in manuscript fragments that are roughly as old as the earliest fragments of the canonical Gospels, although none is clearly earlier than the earliest canonical evidence. It’s important to distinguish the age of the manuscript from the date the work itself was originally composed. Here’s a comparison: Gospel Earliest surviving manuscript Approximate date Estimated date of composition Gospel of John Papyrus 52 (P52) c. AD 125–175 c. AD 90–100 (traditional scholars often argue earlier) Gospel of Thomas Greek fragments from Oxyrhynchus Papyri c. AD 200 (possibly late 2nd century) Commonly dated c. AD 120–140, though estimates range from the late 1st century to the mid-2nd century Gospel of Peter Fragment from Akhmim Codex 8th–9th century (the manuscript), though the work itself is generally dated to the 2nd century c. AD 150–180 Gospel of Mary Greek fragments 3rd century c. AD 120–180 Egerton Gospel Papyrus Egerton 2 c. AD 150–200 Possibly early to mid-2nd century ChatGPT “The Savior loved Mary more than all the disciples…Why do I not love you like her? … blind man … light…”. - Gospel of Phillip % see? “Peace be with you. Receive my peace. Beware that no one leads you astray, saying, ‘Look here’ or ‘Look there,’ for the Son of Humanity is within you.” “Go, then, and preach the gospel of the Kingdom. Do not lay down any rule beyond what I appointed you, and do not give a law like the lawgiver, lest you be constrained by it.” “Blessed are you that you did not waver at the sight of me. For where the mind is, there is the treasure.” “This is why the Good came among you: to restore you to your root nature.” “Follow it. Those who seek it will find it.” “[…] the Son of Humanity […] within you […]” “[…] you will see […] and you will understand […]” - Gospel of Mary “Come back to the place of safety all you prisoners who still have hope”… Zechariah 9:12 “This video from Sacred Logic challenges the historical existence of Jesus as presented in the Gospels, arguing that the

evidence for him is not just sparse, but historically impossible. The creator presents 10 controversial points to support this thesis: 1. Lack of contemporary records (2:35 - 4:35): No writers alive during Jesus's lifetime, including figures like Philo of Alexandria or Seneca the Younger, mention him. 2. Problems with Josephus (4:36 - 7:02): The two passages in the works of Flavius Josephus that mention Jesus are widely considered by scholars to be later Christian interpolations or fabrications. 3. Nazareth as a construct (7:03 - 8:17): There is no archaeological evidence for Nazareth as a settled village until after the Gospels began circulating, suggesting it was a literary device rather than a real hometown. 4. The census of Quirinius (8:18 - 10:16): The Gospel of Luke cites a Roman census as the reason for the trip to Bethlehem, but this census happened in 6 CE, and Roman policy did not require people to travel to ancestral cities. 5. Herod's massacre (10:17 - 11:53): There is no historical record of a massacre of infants by King Herod, an event that would have been documented by historians given Herod's notoriety. 6. Anonymous Gospel authors (11:54 - 14:15): The Gospels were originally anonymous and written decades later by non-eyewitnesses who likely lived outside of Palestine. 7. Resurrection contradictions (14:16 - 16:26): The Gospels provide conflicting accounts regarding who went to the tomb, what they saw, and the subsequent appearances of Jesus. 8. The dying and rising god archetype (16:27 - 19:09): The Jesus story shares a template with many ancient Mediterranean savior figures like Osiris, Dionysus, and Mithras. 9. Theological midrash (19:10 - 20:37): The creators of the Gospels were writing theology, not history, and frequently interpreted Hebrew prophecies (like those in Micah or Zechariah) as literal biographical facts, leading to errors—such as the claim that Jesus rode two animals into Jerusalem simultaneously."..: Sacred logic, YouTube "Were The Gospels originally anonymous and written decades later by non-eyewitnesses who likely lived outside of Palestine...This is one of the most debated questions in New Testament studies. The short answer is that many modern scholars say yes, while many conservative and traditional scholars disagree. Here's a balanced overview of the evidence. Why many scholars say "yes" Many historians argue that: • The four Gospels do not identify their authors within the text. None begins with a statement like, "I, Matthew, wrote this." The names "Matthew," "Mark," "Luke," and "John" appear in later manuscript titles and early Christian tradition rather than in the narratives themselves. • They were written decades after Jesus' death. Common scholarly estimates are: • Gospel of Mark: around AD 65–70 • Gospel of Matthew: around AD 80–90 • Gospel of Luke: around AD 80–90 • Gospel of John: around AD 90–100 • The authors wrote in sophisticated Greek. Since Jesus' earliest followers were primarily Aramaic-speaking Galileans, some scholars think the authors were educated Greek-speaking Christians. • The Gospels sometimes explain Jewish customs or Palestinian geography, suggesting at least some intended readers were outside Judea. Because of these points, many scholars conclude the Gospels were written by educated Christians who relied on earlier oral traditions and perhaps written sources rather than being direct eyewitnesses. Why other scholars disagree Many Christian historians and biblical scholars argue that: • The earliest surviving church tradition is remarkably consistent. Writers such as Papias of Hierapolis (early 2nd century), Irenaeus, and others consistently attribute the Gospels to Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John. • Mark is traditionally connected to Simon Peter, and Luke to Paul the Apostle, even if those authors were not themselves among the Twelve. • Eyewitness testimony could have been preserved orally. Ancient cultures were much more dependent on trained memory than modern societies. • The Gospels contain many accurate details about first-century Palestine, including

local place names, customs, and personal names, which some scholars argue suggest proximity to eyewitness sources. Were they non-eyewitnesses? This depends on which Gospel you're asking about. • Mark: Traditionally not an eyewitness, but thought to have recorded Peter's memories. • Luke: Explicitly says he investigated earlier eyewitness accounts rather than claiming to be one himself (see the opening of Luke). • Matthew: Traditionally identified with the apostle Matthew, though many modern scholars question this. • John: Traditionally identified with the apostle John, while many modern scholars think it emerged from a community associated with an eyewitness rather than being written directly by him. Did they likely live outside Palestine? This is uncertain. Some scholars think at least some Gospels were composed in places such as Antioch, Ephesus, or Rome. Others argue they could have been written in Palestine or by authors with firsthand knowledge of the region. There is no scholarly consensus on the exact locations. Bottom line The statement: "The Gospels were originally anonymous and written decades later by non-eyewitnesses who likely lived outside Palestine." is an accurate summary of the majority view in contemporary critical biblical scholarship, but it is not an established historical fact. Traditional Christian scholarship disputes parts or all of that statement, citing early church testimony and arguments for apostolic or eyewitness connections. In other words, the evidence supports multiple plausible interpretations, and historians differ in how they weigh the internal evidence, early Christian testimony, and the historical context of the texts."... chatGPT. Who would've thought that Venezuela might become the 51st date aaa state!!? If there is a separate or different part aaa God of the Multiverse than there is of our world, it may be irrelevant. Perhaps God like politics is Local up to a point. Lots of "us and them", things; George Bush after 911, and Jesus? Regarding Him or hell... what's a thinker to do - think? % sink aaa think or let others think for you? Jesus? Moses? Coincide, diverge intersect? Read and read into things? It's hump day morning and we're all struggling And as I lug the gas out to the mower shed, I see the chipmunk, but I also see daisies But then a bug lands on my head as I open the shed door Hump day is tough in general. We're at each other's not at each other, but we have different goals. Their goals are quite different if not, diametrically opposed at times and they're in the catbird seat and we're struggling even more than them At least some of us are, I would say the weaker or more damaged ones. It's not their fault but it's a responsibility not to be directed by fools and manipulators. On the box, the heat is on Agatha Homo rectus ghost populations, modern humans from sub, Saharan Africa, apparently equally able to navigate this high-tech world not sure exactly how they do it or how we do it, but it works for everyone or no one There's always a hottest somebody even here at the hideout playroom for kids Hard being a relative and transitory term A.k.a. not permanent You can be hot one day have a bun in the oven the next, and a big belly and out of commission in the hot race for about a year? Volvo's everywhere ha ha At the moment, I'd say there's a contest for best friend show So the brunette left so there's a new Bella the ball of course a brunette also but with highlights long of course Sometimes it's hard to tell if somebody's a nanny a mom or grandma there's overlap you know Sometimes it's hard to tell if somebody's a nanny a mom or grandma there's overlap you know Although usually it's perfectly obvious Don't say the muffin part is a nothing part. It's a something part. If somebody ask you something don't say well you know what I'm thinking... Because if they knew what you were thinking, they probably wouldn't be asking what you're thinking I don't know exactly what he said because there have been intermediaries, but I'm wondering regarding some of the more controversial statements was he with a H promoting a

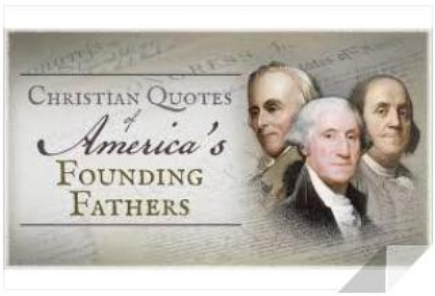
brand? His own. One thing I know is I shouldn't be lifting anything heavy today In addition to ice, I will use the Arnica and other stuff mixed with it today The Cpap reservoir lid fell butter side up for a change good I'm not suspicious of the great commission per se. I'm suspicious of those who commissioned it after Jesus 150 years after Jesus or whenever. Some people just send too many videos I spend a minute looking at them in 10 minutes deleting 10 of them or 15 or 20 The nice thing about progress made against arthritis. Is they can make the pain stop... That is unless you wanna move then it starts right back up. I'm still for the founding father's flaw as they are that means I'm not for African Asian of America certification, Muslim vacation or evangelical fundamentalist Christianization of the United States. Since Siri can't transcribe, I mean, African Chinese Islam or fundamentalist Christian I am not for any of them. I don't oppose them. I don't hate them. I don't even dislike them, but I don't trust them. I'm still for the founding father's flaw as they are that means I'm not for African Asian of America certification, Muslim vacation or evangelical fundamentalist Christianization of the United States. Since Siri can't transcribe, I mean, African Chinese Islam or fundamentalist Christian I am not for any of them. I don't oppose them. I don't hate them. I don't even dislike them, but I don't trust them. Growing up, didn't we want to show called my three sons I think I see them now 60 years later they've changed quite a bit so is dad they're walking into Walmart me too One thing that hasn't changed his weeds I'm still trying to get rid of them and I don't wanna use roundup, but I want something that kills a root You know what they say about the root of all evil This morning, Walmart to check to see if they have that ice cream without erythritol and look at weed killer then to Lowe's to look for the weed killer oh yeah, flyswatters and finally Kroger for hummus and ripple Then to the lodge to see if the torch killed some weeds The results didn't seem very promising One thing that went right today was blowing that burger out of my nose A collapsed nasal valve is nothing to be happy about A collapsed nasal valve is nothing to be happy about It sucks. We're actually it doesn't. Just as I'm ambivalent towards them, they might be the same towards me almost certainly and it's a Belle curve. Some people wish darn near everyone well and others it's the opposite. But I'm sticking with the proposition that some people have less impulse control genetically When it comes to plants, you don't have to water them constantly. Well, some you do to keep them alive, but all the others make them work for a living. And of course, don't overwater probably just needs a few drops That can make the desert bloom I saw mom and dad struggle a little bit with arthritis joints and I learned a couple things from them, but there was far less than mine thank God for them And from watching them more than learning, what they had to teach just from visually watching them, I learned that it's important to learn to manage these problems, taking advantage of what other people know It's a little different than learning about things like nutrition because that you can read all about observation is even better with joint pain When I finally drove up to the lodge and saw that the propane tour had actually killed some weeds, I was pleasantly surprised. I will watch it to see if they grow back very quickly cause I doubt it affected the roots. I've turned 70 a couple weeks ago and I'm remembering that old expression Lordy Lordy so-and-so 40 but I can't even remember that It might've been at a sushi bar with Pete, Lisa, Brett Sandy and I don't know who else I want to and have got to stop winning stupid prizes and to do that. I've got to use my head. Listen to people when they're smart and ignore them when they're not. Advice and pressure be from a child or an adult should be regarded or disregarded based on the above criteria This is I have to go down the stairs backwards because my knee is hurt again I am also having to drag my right leg up the stairs, so I

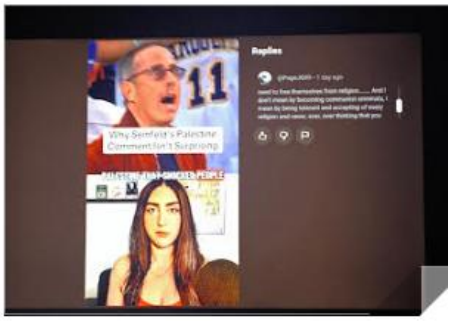
don’t put weight on it. It kind of sucks. It's time for ice cause ice is nice. Knees are not. It will be relief if I can finally say I am not going to commit myself to the great commission because it's a marketing plan for somebody possibly Constantine or King James and possibly not Jesus he I can revere and do my best to learn from an emulate and pray to I see him as a conduit to God I see the others as cons I also see a large portion of society drawn into what I consider a Drift I also see a large portion of society drawn into what I consider to oftentimes be a grift But it's a free country Ed price from New York University a non-residence Senior fellow he has no gray in his beard little in his hair and the thinning so he's probably 4550 maybe 52 but he's very opinionated. He says that it's a good thing that the Ukrainians are taking the fight to the Russians doesn't matter that 1 million people have died from that country. Perhaps he also says one thing we learned from Vietnam is that we're gonna lose if we fight with one hand behind our back and he said that that's because of our Judeo-Christian values I would like to remind him of Hiroshima, the Indian wars Dresden Gaza the list goes on. I muted him for a while and then turn it back on after I write my note to self and he's talking about AI and he says one thing about AI is that it's group thing and I agree with them there Those who are not concerned about AI tracking every purchase every conversation, etc., that we have will regret it. It’s been said for a long time that if you’re not doing anything wrong then you shouldn’t care but the list of what we can be “doing wrong”, gets longer all the time thanks for the PTB… eventually it affects everyone. % on the tube Bloomberg I like playing drums, but I’m untrained and I’m third grade aaa rate- I cannot duplicate anything, but I can interpret it in my own manner. Certainly unpopular generally to say this, but I would take humanoid robots over ghost DNA any day to help around the; house, office, factory or farm. You can probably turn robots off somehow if they go crazy, people you can’t and people they do. Ghost DNA goes back to some archaic primitive hominid species, perhaps homo erectus which we emerged from to some extent I think but these arcade aaa archaic DNA lineages relied on brute strength and still do - they take a physical approach to solving problems instead of a mental and hopefully well thought out intellectual one. % “ no impulse control“… Lilly Gattis I don’t understand anyone and no one understands me 😊 “The Founding Fathers did not leave specific public statements about the biblical Great Commission (Matthew 28:18-20). Because many founders were influenced by Enlightenment-era principles and championed the separation of church and state, they rarely addressed specific theological doctrines in their official capacities. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5] While they didn't comment directly on the missionary command, they held distinct views on the Bible and its role in society: • Supporters of the Bible's Influence: Founders like John Adams and Elias Boudinot admired the Bible for its perfect morality and viewed it as the ultimate guide for civil order. Men like John Jay advocated for the widespread distribution of the Scriptures to maintain national morality. [1, 2] • Enlightenment Perspectives: Other prominent founders, such as Thomas Jefferson and James Madison, heavily emphasized religious liberty. Jefferson, while compiling his own version of the New Testament (The Jefferson Bible) that removed miracles and the divinity of Christ, still valued the moral teachings of Jesus. [1, 2, 3, 4, 5] • Public and Private Duty: George Washington and John Adams both asserted that religion and morality were indispensable supports for a free and prosperous society.[1, 2, 3, 4] If you want to understand more about their personal religious beliefs, I can provide: • Specific quotes about the Bible from particular founders (like Adams, Jefferson, or Washington). • Information on the debates surrounding the First Amendment and the establishment of religion. • How the era's Deist philosophies influenced their views on Christianity. Let

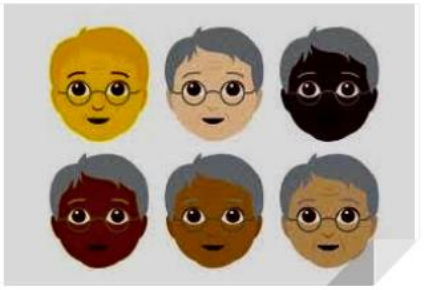
me know which of these you would like to explore! The Founding Fathers' Religious Wisdom Jan 8, 2008 — A treaty of peace and friendship between the United States and Tripoli that was approved by George Washington explicitly stated: "The government of the United S... Center for American Progress What Makes the Great Commission "Great"? - Desiring God Sep 23, 2011 — 1. The Great Commission Starts with the Finished Work of Christ. Here's my first point. Our commission is great because it starts with the finished work of Chri... Desiring God Founding Fathers and their views on the Bible : r/USHistory - Reddit Nov 20, 2025 — Enlightenment Influence: The Founding Fathers were profoundly shaped by the Enlightenment, a period of widespread skepticism that challenged dogmatic and emotio... Reddit 6 Quotes About the Bible from the Founding Fathers - Jul 4, 2017 — John Adams: "The Bible contains the most profound philosophy, the most perfect morality, and the most refined policy that ever was conceived upon earth." John Q... American Bible Society What America's Founders Really Thought About the Bible - The Gospel Coalition Jan 10, 2017 — "The Bible," Adams promptly responded, "contains the most profound Philosophy, the most perfect Morality, and the most refined Policy, that ever was conceived u... The Gospel Coalition America 250: Founding fathers, presidents point to the Bible as the ... Jun 28, 2026 — Founding fathers also argued the Bible should be taught in public schools and following its teachings is necessary to maintain a free society. Taylor wished the... InsideNoVa.com Bible | George Washington's Mount Vernon He expressed a commonplace notion of the era when he famously stated in the Farewell Address (1796): "Of all the dispositions and habits which lead to political... George Washington's Mount Vernon THE FAITHS OF THE FOUNDING FATHERS - The Gospel Coalition Feb 22, 2020 — He examines the faith of six of the founding fathers—Benjamin Franklin and the first five presidents (Washington, Adams, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe)—showing tha... The Gospel Coalition Great Commission - What it Means for Discipleship - Spoken Worldwide The Great Commission is a command that was originally assigned by Jesus to His apostles. At the core of the Great Commission is the calling to make disciples of... Spoken Worldwide The official story of America's 250th birthday is being polished and ... Jun 9, 2026 — Here's what the founders really said about the separation of church and state. #separationofchurchandstate #history #religiousfreedom. ... It does me no injury ... What Did America's Founding Fathers Believe About God and the ... Thomas Jefferson As the principal drafter of the Declaration of Independence and third president of the United States, Jefferson enjoys a privileged spot in the... COGWA Members Christian Quotes from the Founding Fathers Jul 2, 2025 — They, therefore, who enlist in His service, have the highest encouragement to fulfill the duties assigned to their respective stations; for most certain it is, ... Christian Heritage Fellowship Engel v. Vitale (1962) And Everson v. Ewing (1962) (Part 2) Jun 13, 2017 — Thomas Jefferson and James Madison supported disestablishment and idea of the natural right of freedom of conscience. But, other founders supported a closer con... Constituting America 1:21 What role did faith play in the founding of America? Join us for American Miracle ... Facebook·Brand New Church EXCLUSIVE: Explore America's founding belief that rights come from a creator, not government; how faith has shaped the nation's history; and religion's enduring role in guiding its moral compass. Watch "God and America's 250th," premiering TONIGHT at 9 PM ET, only on NEWSMAX. More: https://bit.ly/4benUlJ Jun 28, 2026 — Even with this separation, the Founders made it clear that religion itself was necessary for the health of the nation. Leaders like George Washington and John A... AI can make mistakes, so double-check responses"... safari ai "Where in the Gnostic writings

does Jesus say something about when one person is gathered in his name he will be there ? The saying you're thinking of is likely a Gnostic parallel to the familiar verse in the Gospel of Matthew. In the New Testament, Gospel of Matthew 18:20 reads: "For where two or three are gathered in my name, there am I among them." A strikingly similar saying appears in the Gospel of Thomas, Saying 30, but with a notable difference: "Where there are three gods, they are gods. Where there are two or one, I am with him." In some translations, the last line is rendered: "Where there is one alone, I am with him." This is probably the passage you have in mind. Unlike Matthew's emphasis on a small community ("two or three"), the Gospel of Thomas emphasizes Jesus' presence even with a single individual. This fits Thomas's broader theme that spiritual insight and the discovery of the divine come through personal knowledge (gnosis), not only through a gathered community."... chatGPT. % one of the more notable passages in the non-canonical writings The gentle race? maybe Tibet or Nepal, but build it and they will come I can't understand how other people can move around so effortlessly this morning I've already hit my head on a suitcase hanging in the garage and just now banged my arm against the car those side view mirrors in particular or hazardous Now it's outside to work on the garden spot for persimmon sprouts seedlings no telling what's in store for me. I'm using a saw. It's funny Indiana is starting to feel like Oklahoma did in the 90s or maybe it was the 80s I really can't blame anyone especially my wife for me being rushed all the time because if it wasn't them, I was blaming it would be someone else You know how the song goes. Nobody's fault but mine. This endeavor fixing the persimmon garden fence is as predicted going poorly, but not as poorly as it could. I've misplaced a channel locks, but they weren't very far away this time. No, the bug would just leave me alone. It would be great. The fact that I'm making mincemeat out of this galvanized bolt won't help but at least I've turned the pin right side up so I won't have to take the whole assembly apart anymore and I got the cap off the post without breaking it. The other one is broken. Thanks to me, hammering it down too hard. I grabbed chewing pens, assuming that at least one wouldn't work, but it's so darn hot that the ankle is flowing easily I need to buy some flyswatters most of them are broken or lost. There's one in the woodshop and I need it there, but I also need one in the barn at the lodge and until I bring it there, the bugs will harass me as soon as it comes over, they'll stop, but if I don't replace the one in the woodshop, they'll harass me there. I don't like bugs and I don't like inanimate objects. They both have it out for me. I'm joking, of course, but I am accident, prone, and bug bait apparently I loosely put my wide brimmed hat on as I walk from the garage to the woodshop. It's a very sunny day and I have basal cell carcinoma on my scalp. It may seem unnecessary, but to loosely sit up, there is fine with me. I see a new rabbit or groundhog access spot under the woodshop mower shed. I'll set a trap there. I found cantaloupe from last year in the freezer. I heard a chipmunk as I walked past the back deck. They are a pain in the neck. That's all I'll say. But I am carrying a Ryobi narrow crown lithium ion battery stapler I wouldn't use it on a chipmunk couldn't catch one anyway, but when I get to the chain-link fence that I want to nail down I find out it's out of Staples that means another trip to the garage The heat index today will be 106 it's probably 100 right now I hear movement upstairs as I leave the garage Robin must be done with her new calls. I look for the shortest route to the shed the one where I'll be in the shade the most every foot helps. I carry anything that will be damaged by the rain into the shed workshop. I mean we're back to the garage. And turn off the air conditioner and lights Because every little bit counts, and as they used to say every litter bit counts, that was a long time ago There's a little water left in the

kombucha glass from a couple days ago. I poured on the knee pad "" made of grass the part that I transplanted back.

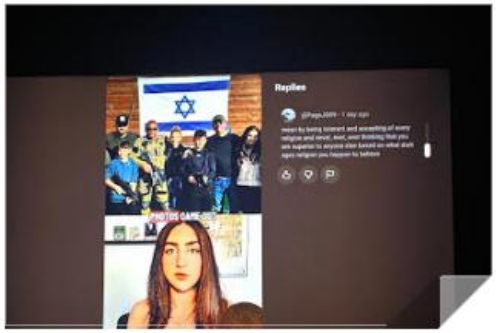


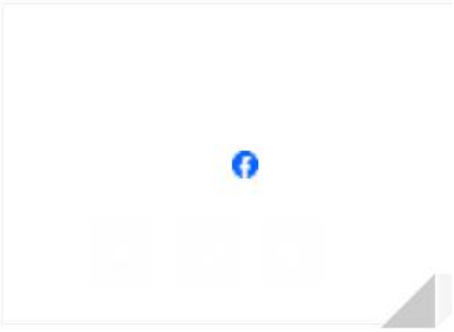




American
MIRACLE

CIRCLE


Replies



Replies

IMG_1273.jpeg
3 MB
Danish Krone's Slide Raises Question: What's Central

Replies